Print Page 1 of 705

Message: Weekly Query - 2/22/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID:29387621Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/22/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 22, 2017 11:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery2.22.xlsx (177 Кb нтмL)

Here is the updated bill assignment query. You may start to notice bills labeled "HCB" start to pop up on the report. Under the new House rules, committees can file House Committee Bills. To date, there has been one HCB filed – HCB1 (Judicial proceedings).

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 705

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer			Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan			Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard			Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		, 0	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act		DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine			•	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri		
13					Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23 24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program		DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery		DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	OA
27					recovery		

Print Page 4 of 705

	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
28	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	are reduced proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain	DED	
29	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	tax credits Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	retirees in other states Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	stores in food deserts	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are	DED	
34		HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional	DED	
35	01-10				amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing		
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	partnership with Israel. Modifies nuisance action	DED	

Print Page 5 of 705

	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42		SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the	DED
43	01-18 2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	people of Israel Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg		DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation	DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	cap Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	· -	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the	DED

Print Page 6 of 705

54					interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
55	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED	
57	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and		
59	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	criminal liability Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
60	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
61	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
62	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
e-	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
65	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	

Print Page 7 of 705

66	12-05				regarding virtual education		
67	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
68	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
69	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	-	DESE	
70	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
71	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
73	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
74	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
75 76	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	

Print Page 8 of 705

77					recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
78	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
79	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
80	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
81	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	•	DESE	
82		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
83	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
84	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
85	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	•	DESE	DED
0.5	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
86 87	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 9 of 705

88					comprehensive vision examination		
89	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
90	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
91	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
92	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
93	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
94	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
95	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
96	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
97	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
98	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DESE	
99	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 10 of 705

100	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
101	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	
		HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	•	DESE	
102	01-06 2017-	HR448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent	DESE	
103	01-06	115110	Tioughton	serving on school board	from serving on any school board in the state	DEGE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics		DESE	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
105	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	the 2004-05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for	DESE	MDA

Print Page 11 of 705

109					subsequent years		
110	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
111	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
112	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
113	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program		DESE	DMH
114	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
116	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of	DESE	
117	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
		HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe	DESE	
118		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort		DESE	
119		HB577	McCaherty	figures School library media services	local effort figures Specifies requirements for	DESE	
120	01-11			program	a school library media services program		
	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication	DESE	

Print Page 12 of 705

121	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	of school employee salaries in local newspapers Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on	DESE
122 123	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	education during the legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
124	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
125	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
126	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
128	01-18	HB633		School districts' local effort figures	bus drivers Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
129	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
130	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
131	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

Print Page 13 of 705

	01-18			school district	of a seven-director school	
					district to use one or more sureties when entering	
132					into a bond to the state	
133	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
134	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
135	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
136	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	
137	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
138	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
139	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
140	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
141	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE

Print Page 14 of 705

	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property		
142					scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
143	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
144	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
145	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
146	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
147	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members		DESE	
148	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
149	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
150		SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
151	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille		DESE	
152	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	

Print Page 15 of 705

153					education		
154	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours		
155	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
156	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
157	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
158	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
159	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
160	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
161	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
162	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
164	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
165	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
166 167	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
107	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information		DESE	DHE

Print Page 16 of 705

168					aid		
169	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
170	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
171	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
172	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
174	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
175	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	•	DESE	
176	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
177	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
178	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
179	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA

Print Page 17 of 705

180					degrees		
181	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
182	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
183	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
184	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
185	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
186	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
187	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
188	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
189	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
190	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
191	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists		DHE	
192		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
		HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher	DHE	

Print Page 18 of 705

193 194	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
195	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
196		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	•	DHE	
197	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
	2017-	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student	DHE	
198 199	01-17 2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
200	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
201	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
202	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
203	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher	DHE	

Print Page 19 of 705

204	2017- 01-25	НВ733	Chipman	Students living on campus	education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their	DHE	
205 206	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
207	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
208	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
209	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
210	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
211	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
212	02-06	HB847		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures	DHE	

Print Page 20 of 705

213					at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
214	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
215	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
216	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
217	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
218	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	•	DHE	
219	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
220	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
221	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
222	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
223	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
224	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 21 of 705

225	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
226	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
227	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
228	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHSS	DMH
230	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
231	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
232	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
233	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
234	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	•	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		MDA

Print Page 22 of 705

235					liable to the producer		
236	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
237	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
238	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
239	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
240241	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	•	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
245	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period		DHSS	
247	2016- 12-06		Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act		DPS
248	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 23 of 705

249	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
250	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
251	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
252	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
253	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
254	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
255	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
256	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
257258	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
260261	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
201	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	•	DHSS	
262					the consent required by state law		

Print Page 24 of 705

2016 - BB196 Evans abortion laws enforce abortion laws enforce state abortion laws engaging abortion enforce state abortion laws engaging abortion entores the laws regarding the powers and entored the ended of the ended								
2016 HB194 Franklin Abortion Changes the laws regarding the powers and the services of the provide of the services of the provide of the services of the provide of the services of the provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license Changes the inspection DHSS of cardian x-ray systems DHSS of	262		SB196	Evans	-	of the attorney general to enforce state abortion	DHSS	
266 2016 HB236 Lavender 12-15 2016 HB230 Lavender 12-15 2016 HB230 Evans 12-19 2016 HB270 Evans 12-19 2016 HB270 Evans 12-19 2016 HB294 Lynch 12-20 2016 HB325 Rigel 2-20 2016 HB326 Miller 2-20 2016 HB328 Neely 12-20 2016 HB328 Neely 12-20 2016 HB328 Neely 12-20 2016 HB328 Neely 12-20 2016 HB328 Neely 1-2-20 2016 HB331 Morris 2-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20	203	0040	LIDAGA	Franklin	A la austia u		DLICC	
12-15	264	12-12				regarding abortion		
12-15 organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding Perpoductive health options in order to receive state funding Perpoductive health options in order to receive state funding Changes the minimum DHSS age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age (license from 15 to 17 years of age (license from 15 to 17 years of age) 2016 SB212 Sater Inspection of x-ray systems Relating to the inspection DHSS of certain x-ray systems Provides certain DHSS immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for drug overdose who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose verdose verdos verdose verdose verdose verdos verdose ver	265		HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS		
2016- HB270 Evans 12:19 2016- HB270 Evans 12:19 2016- MB294 Evans 12:20 2016- HB294 Evans 12:20 2016- HB294 Evans 12:20 2016- BB295 Eigel 2016- BB295 E	266		HB236	Lavender		that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to	DHSS	
2016- SB212 Sater Inspection of x-ray systems of certain x-ray systems of provides certain x-ray s	267		HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17	DHSS	
2016- HB294 Lynch assistance for drug overdose limmunities for persons who seek medical assistance for drug overdose who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose persons pe			SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection	DHSS	
270 SB230 Riddle 12-21	269		HB294	Lynch		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug	DHSS	
271 271 272 273 273 274 275 Eigel Single service provider for ambulance services ambulance services selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities 2016- HB322 Neely 12-22 274 275 276 2776 2776 2776 2776 2776 2776 2			SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified		
12-22 program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments 2016- HB326 Miller Consent for minor to have Abortion regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion 2016- HB331 Morris Vaccines Changes the laws physical program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments Changes the laws physical physical program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments Changes the laws physical	271		SB235	Eigel		Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home	DHSS	
273 274 275 2016- HB331 Morris Vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines 2016- HB332 Morris Vaccines and disorder monitoring Changes the laws regarding vaccines 2016- HB332 Morris Vaccines and disorder monitoring Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring 2017- HB349 Brown Cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and			HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
2016- HB331 Morris Vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines 2016- HB332 Morris Vaccines and disorder monitoring Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring 2017- HB349 Brown Cone beam computed Specifies that cone beam DHSS tomography (CBCT) systems and	272		HB326	Miller		regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
2016- HB332 Morris Vaccines and disorder monitoring Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring 2017- HB349 Brown Cone beam computed Specifies that cone beam DHSS tomography (CBCT) systems and			HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws	DHSS	
2017- HB349 Brown Cone beam computed Specifies that cone beam DHSS tomography (CBCT) systems and	4/4	2016-	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws	DHSS	
01-03 tomography computed tomography (CBCT) systems and	275							
			HB349	Brown		computed tomography (CBCT) systems and	DHSS	

Print Page 25 of 705

276					shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
277	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	•	DHSS	
278	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
280	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
281	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
283	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
284	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
285	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
286	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
287	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all	DHSS	
288 289	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	

Print Page 26 of 705

290					Care Facilities Act		
291	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
292		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	
293	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
294	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
295	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
296	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
297	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
298		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
299	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
300	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
301 302	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Act Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
JU2	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH

Print Page 27 of 705

303					long-term care facility		
304	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
305	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
306	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
307	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	-	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
309		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DHSS	
310	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Radiation Therapy Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
311		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
312	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DMH
313	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
314	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
315	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
316	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 28 of 705

317					citizens		
318	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	= :	DHSS	
321	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
322		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
222	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
323	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
324	01-24	SB340		BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DUGG	DPS
325	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		DFS
326	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities		DHSS	
330	0047	110040		AL G	pursuant to a complaint	DUO	
331	01-26	HCR18	worgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
331	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	

Print Page 29 of 705

332	2017- 01-26	НВ774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	conscience of Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
334	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
335	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
338	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
339	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
242	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
340 341	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	
342	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	awareness month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
343	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
2.2	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	

Print Page 30 of 705

344	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat	DHSS
345 346	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	certain patient conditions Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	
347	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
348	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
349	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
350	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
351	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
352	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS
353	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
354	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS
	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical	DHSS
355	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DHSS
356	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Program Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS

Print Page 31 of 705

357					information		
358	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
359	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
360	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
361	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DHSS	
363	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
364	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
365	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
366	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
367	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
368	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
369	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH

370					services	
371	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
372	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP
373	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
374	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP
375	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	DIFP
376	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	rendered Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
377	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
378	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
379	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
380	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
201	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP
381 382	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	and responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit	DIFP
J 02	2016-	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	interest rates Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 33 of 705

383	12-08				relating to prescription		
303	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP	
384	2016	SB162	Pomino	Consumer Legal Funding Model	real estate Establishes the	DIFP	
385	12-08	00102	TOTHINE	Act	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	חוו	
386	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified	DIFP	
387 388	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	spousal trusts Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
389		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP	
390	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
391	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
392	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	·	DIFP	
	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP	
393	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	corporate governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP	
394 395	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
396	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
-30		SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the	DIFP	
397					product to bring a suit for damages		

Print Page 34 of 705

398	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
399	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
400	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
401	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
402	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
403	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
404		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
405	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
406	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
407	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
408	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
-100	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP
409		HB406	Davis	Business fees	Health Care Act. Changes the laws	DIFP

Print Page 35 of 705

410	01-06				regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	
411	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	
412	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
413	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
414	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
415 416	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	real estate Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP
417	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil	DIFP
418	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	actions Modifies provisions relating to civil	DIFP
419	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	proceedings Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
420	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	

Print Page 36 of 705

421					the property		
	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP	
422 423	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	and responses.	DIFP	
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DOLIR
424	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	organizations Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
425	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
426	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	certain circumstances	DIFP	
427	2017-	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
428	01-11			BILL - SEE HB337	for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.		
429	201 <i>7</i> - 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
430	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
431	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	•	DIFP	
432	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	•	DIFP	
433	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	•	DIFP	
733	2017-	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	•	DIFP	

Print Page 37 of 705

434	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
436	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
437	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
438	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
439	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
441	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
442	01-24	HB714	•	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
	201 <i>7</i> - 01-24	HB720	vvnite	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	DIFP

Print Page 38 of 705

443					organization.	
444	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
445	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
446	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		DIFP
447	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
448	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
449	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	
450	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	
451	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
431	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with	DIFP
452 453	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is	DIFP
454	2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning	not enforceable Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 39 of 705

	01-26			rental/unoccupied property	requiring LLC's owning	
	0.20			Toman an occupiou property	rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list	
455					a property manager with the city clerk	
456	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health	DIFP
730	2017-	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	care reform plan Repeals a provision	DIFP
457	01-31	LIDOOO	Duna	Uniforms Doublition of Hoise	relating to insurance Establishes the Uniform	DIED
458	02-01	HB809	Dunin	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
450	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport	DIFP
459	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing	
460	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance	DIFP
461					lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
462	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
463	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
464	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
465	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	of a ward Changes the minimum amounts of automobile	DIFP
466	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	liability insurance required Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
467 468	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
469	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP

Print Page 40 of 705

470	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
471	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
472	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	
473	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
474	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
475	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP
476	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP
477	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR
478	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws	DIFP- PR
479	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR
480	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- DMH PR
481	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR
482	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR

Print Page 41 of 705

402		SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri		DIFP-	DHSS
483	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Missouri Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	PR DIFP- PR	DMH
484	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP- PR	DMH
485	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
486	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
487	0040	LIDOOO	5		Compact	DIED	
488	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
489	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
490	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice	DIFP- PR	DMH
490	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
492	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental	DIFP- PR	
493	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	hygienists Creates provisions relating to the registering	DIFP- PR	DOR
494	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not		
495 496	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	include hair braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
-20	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 42 of 705

497					Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	
498	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR
499	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	• •	DIFP- PR
500	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
501 502	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration	DIFP- PR
502	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician	DIFP- PR
503					referrals to physical therapists	
504	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
		HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	
505 506	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Professional Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	PR
507	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP- PR
508	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated	DIFP- PR

Print Page 43 of 705

509 510	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP- PR
511	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
512	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
513	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
514	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
515	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP- PR
516	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
517	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
518	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
519	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	PR

Print Page 44 of 705

520					for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
521	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR	
522	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
523	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
524	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
525	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
526	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
527	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
528	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
J20	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative	DIFP- PR	MDA

Print Page 45 of 705

529	2047	00270	Hansasa	Decide and commissions	entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIED	DND
530	02-01	3D3/2	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
531	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
532	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
533	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
534	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
535	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
536	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
537	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 46 of 705

538	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	•	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	public accounting Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
539 540	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
541	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
54 2		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP- PR	
542	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP- PR	DMH
543	2017-	HB877	Neelv	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-	
544	02-08		•		tattoo	PR	
545	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP- PR	
546	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
547	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not	DIFP- PR	
548	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	include shampooing Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP- PR	
549	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
550	02-14	SB429	Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative procedures for regulating	PR DIFP- PR	
551	10				previously unregulated		
331	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	professions Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	

Print Page 47 of 705

552	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced	PR	
553	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	practice nursing Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
554	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	professions Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
556	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
557	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
558	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•	DMH	
559	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
560	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
561	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
562	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR

Print Page 48 of 705

563	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
564	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
565	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
566	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
567	01-24		Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
568	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
569	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
570	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
571	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
572	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
573	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 49 of 705

574	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
575	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
576 577	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
578	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
579	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
580	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
581	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
582	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
583	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
584	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
504	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions	DNR	OA

Print Page 50 of 705

	12-06				relating to land purchases made on behalf of		
585					departments of the state departments		
	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the	DNR	DOR
586					Missouri Department of Natural Resources		
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	DNR	MDA
587	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	issued permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
588	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer	DNR	
589	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	systems. Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance	DNR	MDA
590	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	abatement ordinances Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the	DNR	
591 592	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
502	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri	DNR	
593	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
594	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
595	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	settlement funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
596		HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto	DNR	DPS

Print Page 51 of 705

	01-10				and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	
597 598	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR
599	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	
600	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR
601	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
602	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR
603	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
604	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR
605	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
606	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
-	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being	DNR

Print Page 52 of 705

607					subject to public disclosure		
608	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
609		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
610	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
611	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
612	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
613	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
614	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
615	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
617	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
618	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
619	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
620	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a	DOC	

Print Page 53 of 705

	12-08				person on electronic		
					monitoring with victim notification if a person has		
					been charged with or		
621					found guilty of violating an order of protection		
021	2016-	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	·	DOC	
622	12-08			•	restorative justice conferences	D	
623	12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of	DOC	
624	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	suffrage for former felons Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions,	DOC	
625					ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits		
626	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC	
627 628	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
629	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
630	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 54 of 705

	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in	
631	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to private	DOC
632	22.12	LIBOOO			probation services for misdemeanor offenders	D 00
633	12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
634	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
635	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
636	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
627	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
637 638	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
639 640	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
J . C	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 55 of 705

641	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release
642		SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	from incarceration Repeals the death penalty DOC
643	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe DOC court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
645	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
646	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
647	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
648	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
649	02-07		Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
650	02-14		Remole Munzlinger	Prison canteen/commissary accounts Reimbursement to counties	Requires a check to be pool prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners
651					shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections

Print Page 56 of 705

652	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
653	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
654	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
655	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
656	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
657	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
658	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
659	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
660	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 57 of 705

661	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
662	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency		MODOT
663	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
664	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
665 666	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
667	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
668	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
669	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage		
670	2016- 12-06		Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
671	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
673	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
674	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
675	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum	DOLIR	

Print Page 58 of 705

676	12-08		Nadal		wage laws		
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
677	2016-	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	statutes Modifies provisions of law	DOLIR	
678	12-08			-	relating to wages paid to employees		
679	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
680	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
681	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
682	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
683	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship		DOLIR	
684	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
685	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
686	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
687	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
688	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DPS
689					of employment		

Print Page 59 of 705

500	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	
690 691	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
693	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
694	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
695	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
696	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
697	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
698	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
699		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are	DOLIR	
700					less than \$500,000		

Print Page 60 of 705

701	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the	DOLIR
701 702	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	
703	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
704	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of	DOLIR
705	2017-	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human	hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws	DOLIR
706	01-10			Rights	regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	
707	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
708	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "EI-Hajj Malik EI-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
709	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and	DOLIR

Print Page 61 of 705

710					events in honor of the civil rights leader	
711	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
740	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	
712	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
713	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR
714					Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	
715	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
716	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
717	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR
718	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
719	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
720	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
721	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
722	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR
723 724	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR
, 47	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR

Print Page 62 of 705

725					gender identity		
726	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
727	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
728	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
729	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
730	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
731	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
732	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
733	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
734	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
735	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
730	2016-	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax	paid Allows an enrolled agent	DOR	OA

Print Page 63 of 705

	40.00				er i ir		
737	12-02			assessment matters	or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		
738	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
739	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
740	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
741	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
742	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
743	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
744	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes	DOR	
745	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	no taxes Authorizes an earned income tax credit in	DOR	DED
746	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Missouri Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
747 748	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DOLIR
749	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	network companies Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
750	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to	DOR	PSC

Print Page 64 of 705

751					have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
752	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
753	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
754	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
755	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
756	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
757	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
758	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
759	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit		DOR	
760	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
761	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
762	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
702	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education		DOR	

Print Page 65 of 705

763 764	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	early childhood education programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a		
765	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
766		SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax	DOR	
767	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	rate Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	
768	22.12	00.470			previous assessment		
769	12-08	SB1/2	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a involving portificate.	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
770 771	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network	DOR	DIFP
,,,	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	companies Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
772					purposes		
773	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not	DOR	

Print Page 66 of 705

					compliant with the DEAL		
774					compliant with the REAL ID		
775	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
776	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	-	DOR	
777	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL	DOR	
///	2016-	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	ID Relating to earned	DOR	
778	12-09				income tax credit		
779	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR D	PS
780	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
781	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
782	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
783	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR	
, 03	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a	DOR	

Print Page 67 of 705

784					result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
785	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right		
786	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
787	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
788	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
790	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
791	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	-	DOR	DED
792	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	vehicle Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
795	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on	DOR	

Print Page 68 of 705

796 797	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
798	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
799	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
800	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
801	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR	
802	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
803		HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
804	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
805	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
806	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under	DOR	MODOT
807	2017-	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible	federal law Allows telephone	DOR	

Print Page 69 of 705

808	01-06			personal property	companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment		
809	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
810	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
811	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
812	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
813	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license		

Print Page 70 of 705

817					plates if no proof is provided		
818	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
819	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
820	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
821	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
822	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
823	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
824	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
825	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	-	DOR	
826	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage	DOR	

Print Page 71 of 705

827	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	municipal property for a technology business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing	DOR	
828					and taxation of peddlers by counties		
829	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
830	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross	DOR	
831	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
832	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
833	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
834	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
835	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
836	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax eredit programs	DOR	DED
	2017-	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes	DOR	

Print Page 72 of 705

	01-12				and replaces them with an expanded sales and	
837 838	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	use tax and creates a property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
839	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
840	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
841	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR
842	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
843	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
844	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR
845	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
846	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
847	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	2017-	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp		DOR

Print Page 73 of 705

848	01-20			v. DOR	definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
849	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
850	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	
851	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
852	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
853	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
854	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
855	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
856	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
857	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
- - *	2017-	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR

Print Page 74 of 705

858	01-25				amendment to eliminate		
859	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
860	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	education programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
861	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	-	DOR	DIFP
862	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit		DOR	
863	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
864	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
865	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
866	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
867	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
868	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September	DOR	
869					thirtieth		

Print Page 75 of 705

870	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
871	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	•	DOR	
872	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
873	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
		HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat	DOR	DPS
874 875	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Decoration License Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
876	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
877	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
878	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	The state of the s	DOR	MODOT
879	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
880	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	•	DOR	DPS
	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
881	2017-	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	in the city of Branson Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 76 of 705

	02-08				regarding tax distribution agreements between		
882	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
883 884	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
885	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
886	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities		DOR	
887	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar	DOR	PSC
888	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	gardens Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
889	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
890	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
891	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR	
892	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
002		HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc	DOR	
893	2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	2016) Authorizes Greene	DOR	

Print Page 77 of 705

894	02-16			childhood	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood		
895	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	education programs Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
896	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
897	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
898	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
899	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
900	2017- 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
901	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
902	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
903	2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license	DOR DP	S

Print Page 78 of 705

904	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled	DOR	
905 906	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	veteran or first responder Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
907	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
908	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
909	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
910	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
911	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
912	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor		
913	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	

Print Page 79 of 705

914	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
915	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
916	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
917	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
918	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
919	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
920	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
921	2016- 12-05	НВ96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
922	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
923	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 80 of 705

924					St. Louis International Airport	
925	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
926	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
927	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
928	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
929	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
930	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
931	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
932	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
933	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
934	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
935	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess	DPS

Print Page 81 of 705

936	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth	DPS
937 938	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
939	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
940	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
941	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
942	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
943	2016- 12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS
944	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
945	2016- 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
946		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident		DPS
947	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot		DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week		DPS

Print Page 82 of 705

948					Enforcement Recognition Week"	
949	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
950	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
951		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System		DPS
952	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
953	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
954	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
955	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
956	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
957	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
958	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	
959	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	•	DPS

Print Page 83 of 705

960					weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
961	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
962	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
963	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
964 965	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
966	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	•	DPS	
067	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS	
967 968	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
969		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
970	2016-	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication	communication services Changes the laws	DPS	
971	12-29			services	regarding 911 emergency communication services		
	2016-	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection	DPS	

Print Page 84 of 705

972	12-29				of alcoholic beverages	
973	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
974	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
975	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
976	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
977	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
978	01-03		Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
979	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
980	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
981	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
982	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
983	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS
	2017-	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	-	DPS

Print Page 85 of 705

	01-06				person must follow to purchase a firearm in the	
984	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	state of Missouri Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS
985	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	municipal court Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement	DPS
986	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	officer Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved	DPS
987 988	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	shooting Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
989	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
990	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
991	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
992	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
993	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals		DPS

Print Page 86 of 705

994					animals		
995	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
996	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
997	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	•	DPS	
998	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
999	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1000	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1004	01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1005	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	

Print Page 87 of 705

1006				Week"		
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1008	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home		DIFP

Print Page 88 of 705

1016	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS
1018	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS
1019	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS
1020	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS
1021	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1022	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS
1023	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
1024	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts		DPS
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to	DPS

Print Page 89 of 705

1025					fees for explosive use.	
	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	
	01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS
	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	-	
1030	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1032	01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
1033	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1034	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
1035		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
	01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety	DPS

Print Page 90 of 705

1037				Act	
2017- 01-12 1038	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2017- 01-12 1039	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
2017- 01-17 1040	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
2017- 01-18 1041	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-18 1042	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
2017- 01-19 1043	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 01-20 1046	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog	DPS
	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS

Print Page 91 of 705

1048	2017-	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence		DPS	MODOT
1049	01-20				actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages		
1050	01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1051	01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1052	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-	DPS	
1053	01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1054	01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
1055	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1056	01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
1057	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
1058	2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of	DPS	

Print Page 92 of 705

1059 2017- 01-25	НВ743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic	DPS	
01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	laboratory account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
1062 01-26		Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 01-26 1063	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
2017- 01-26 1064	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
2017- 01-30 1068	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS	
2017- 01-30 1069	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's		DOR

Print Page 93 of 705

1071				education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	
2017- H 01-31 1072	IB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	•	DPS
2017- H 01-31	IB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
2017- H 02-01	IB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
2017- H 02-01	ICR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS
2017- S 02-01 1076	B376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- H 02-02 1077	IB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017- H 02-02 1078	ICR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- H 02-02	IR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS
2017- S 02-02	B385	Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS
2017- H 02-02	IB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	
2017- H 02-07	IB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
2017- H 02-07	IB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	_	DPS

Print Page 94 of 705

2017- 02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials		DPS	
2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards		DPS	
02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	

Print Page 95 of 705

1096	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1097	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1098	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1099	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1100	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	• •	DPS	MODOT
1101	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	•	DPS	MDA
1102	02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1103	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
_		HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole	DPS	

Print Page 96 of 705

1104					authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
1105	02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1106	02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
1107	02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
1108	2017- 02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
1109	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1110			Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1111	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1112	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1113	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1114	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and	DSS	DED

Print Page 97 of 705

1115					pregnancy resource centers		
	2016- 2-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	2016- 2-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
	2-06 2-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1119 1	2-08	SB160		Foster Care Bill of Rights	Bill of Rights	DSS	
	2016- 2-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1121 1		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
	2016- 2-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
	2-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2-16 2-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
	2-16 2-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2 1	2016- 2-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
1126					while pregnant		

Print Page 98 of 705

1127	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
1128	2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1129	12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1130		HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
1131	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
1132	12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1133	12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
1134	12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	·	DSS	
1135	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1136	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1137	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	•	DSS	MDA
		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental	DSS	

Print Page 99 of 705

01-03			liberty to direct the		
			upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental		
1138). For deadals	DOO what allows from MO	interest	DOO	
2017- HB402 01-06	z Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver	DSS 1	DMH
1139 2017- HB430) Phoods	Juvenile courts	for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions	DSS	
1140 01-06	Niloaus	Juverille courts	relating to juvenile courts	Doo	
2017- HB446 01-06 1141	6 Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
2017- HB447 01-06	' Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- HB455 01-06	5 Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
2017- HB489 01-10 1144	9 Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017- HB490 01-10) May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017- HB519 01-10	P Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
2017- HB544 01-10	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
2017- HB562 01-10	2 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to		

Print Page 100 of 705

1148					an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry		
1149	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
1150	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
1151	01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1152	01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1153	01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1154	01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1155	01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
1156	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
1157	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1158	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
		HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements		DSS	

Print Page 101 of 705

1159)				that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child		
1160	01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1161		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS	
1162 1163	2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from		
	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	nine months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services		DSS	
	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS	MDA
	02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	
1168	02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1169	2017- 02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	02-07	HB852	Neely		motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or	DSS	
1170	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	third-party custody Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in	DSS	
1171		SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	vitro human embryos Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1172		HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program	DSS	

Print Page 102 of 705

	2017- 02-21	НВ977	Quade	Visitation rights	his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
	2017- 02-21	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program		DSS	
:	2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
:	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
1178 1179	2016- 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	handle industrial hemp	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
:	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
:	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
:	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHE
	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care	MDA	DPS

Print Page 103 of 705

1185			training for law		
2016- SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
1186 12-08 2016- HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural	animal trespass Changes the laws	MDA	
12-08	Tiurot	land	regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	IVID/ (
2016- HB170 12-08	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- HB170 12-08	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- HB175 12-08	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- HB176 12-08 1191	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- HB177 1192 12-08	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- HB384 01-06 1193	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- HR10 01-06 1194	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
2017- HB521 01-10	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- HB605 01-12	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- HB606 01-12	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
2017- HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural	Imposes certain	MDA	

Print Page 104 of 705

	01-18			purposes	conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed		
1198		SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	to be acquired through eminent domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the	MDA	
1199	2017- 01-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	word "bison" Changes the laws regarding the misuse of	MDA	
1200 1201	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	herbicides Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
	2017- 01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1203	01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1204	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	2017- 02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1207	02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1208	2017- 02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1209	2017- 02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1210	2016- 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional	MDC	MDA

Print Page 105 of 705

12-05				amendment to assert the right of Missourians to		
1211				hunt and fish		
2016- 1212 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14 1214	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
2016- 1215 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain	MDC	
	⊔ ₽ 270	Houghton	Captive cervids	exceptions Modifies provisions	MDC	MDA
1217 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	relating to captive cervids Imposes civil penalties for		MDA
1218 12-20	TIDZOZ	Autoroon	1 orialities for poderning	poaching certain animals	WIDO	WIDI
1219 12-20		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1220 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
01-25 1224	HB730		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements		DPS
2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of	MDC	

Print Page 106 of 705

1225 2017- SJR16 02-01	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC
2017- HJR38 02-09		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
2016- HB52 12-02 1228	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
2016- HB56 12-02 1229	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
2016- HB61 12-02	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
2016- HB85 12-02	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
2016- HB87 12-02	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- HB108 12-05	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning		MODOT DPS
2016- HB128 12-05	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT
2016- SB8 12-05 1235	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	• •	MODOT DPS

Print Page 107 of 705

1236	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1237	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
1238	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1239	2016- 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
1240	12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
1241	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
1242	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	
1243	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
1244	12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
1245	12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
1246	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
1246 1247	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	bypass services Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
		HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT

Print Page 108 of 705

1249		HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or	MODOT
1250		HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the	MODOT DPS
		HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person	
	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site	MODOT DPS
1254	2016- 12-21	SB225 HB312		Permissible length of vehicle Texting while driving prohibited	bypass services Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways Restricts the use of	MODOT DPS
	12-21	110012	walkoi	Texting while driving prohibited	handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	
	12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1258	01-06	HB397		Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	
	2017-	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws	MODOT

Print Page 109 of 705

01-06 1259			regarding street light maintenance district	
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	elections Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1263 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1264	Davis	Length of motor vehicles		MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1265	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
2017- HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	AIM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of	MODOT
01-19 1269	Figol	Prohibits automated traffic	road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigei	enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment	MODOT
2017- HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	act Increases the per diem for	MODOT

Print Page 110 of 705

01-20 1272			street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	
2017- HB65 01-20	78 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	•	MODOT
2017- SB32 01-20 1274	22 Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- HB69 01-23	93 Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- HB69 01-23 1276	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- HB69 01-23 1277	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- HB70 01-23	00 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- HB70 01-24 1279	01 Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
	21 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- HB72 01-24 1281	28 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
2017- HB74 01-25	19 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
2017- SB35 01-26	54 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
2017- SB35 01-26	55 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational	MODOT DHE

Print Page 111 of 705

1284					institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	
	2017- 01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
	2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
	2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	•	MODOT DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1292		HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
1293		SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes		MODOT DPS
	2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
	2017-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	Establishes the I-70	MODOT

Print Page 112 of 705

1295	02-02			District	Regional Transportation District	
1296	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1297	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1298	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1299	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1300	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1301	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1302	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1303	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1304	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1305	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr.	MODOT
1306	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Memorial Highway" Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
_300		SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT

Print Page 113 of 705

1307				commissioners			
1308	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		
2016- 12-02 1310	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA		
2016- 12-02 1312	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
2016- 12-02 1313	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA		
2016- 12-02 1314	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA		
2016- 12-02 1315	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		
2016- 12-02 1316	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH	
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	OA	DMH	
2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of	OA		

Print Page 114 of 705

1318				appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman		
2016- 1 12-05 1319	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 1 12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
2016- 1 12-05 1321	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
2016- 1 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	OA	
1323 2016- 3	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions	OA	
1324 12-05 2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	relating to lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can	OA	
2016- 1326 12-06	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property	become lobbyists Modifies residential	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB47	Libla	receivership Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	property receivership Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
2016-	SB90	Chappelle-	OA General - Women/minority	Requires St. Louis City	OA	

Print Page 115 of 705

	12-08		Nadal	business enterprises STL City/County	and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to	
1332	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	women and minority business enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual	OA
1333	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or	OA
1334 1335	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	parties for certain conduct Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	OA
1336 1337	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated	OA
1338	2016- 12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	public library district Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA
1339 1340	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1341	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1342	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
1343	12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016-	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor	•	OA

Print Page 116 of 705

12-0 1344	8		authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements		
	s- SB157 8	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
12-0	s- SB166 8	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA	
2016 12-0	s- SB169 8	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016 12-0 1348	S- SB175 8	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016 12-0 1349	s- SB176 8	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016 12-0 1350	S- SJR1 8	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
	i- SJR2 8	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
	i- SJR4 8	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
	s- SJR5 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	i- SJR6 8	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
	S- SJR7 8	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General	OA	

Print Page 117 of 705

1355					Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
1356	12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
1357	12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
1358	12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
1359	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
1360	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1361	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office		
1362	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1363	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA	

Print Page 118 of 705

1364				system for automatic voter registration	
	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	<u>.</u>	OA
2016- 12-13 1371	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
2016- 12-13 1372	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
_	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
2016- 1375 12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional	OA

Print Page 119 of 705

12-13 1376	1			amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	
	- HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016 12-14 1378	- HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016 12-14 1379	- HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	-	OA
2016- 12-14 1381	- SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1382 12-15		-	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016 12-15 1383		Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016 12-16 1384	- SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016 1385 12-16	- SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016 12-16		Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
2016 12-19		Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	• •	OA
1387	. HR258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability	seen Modifies the law	OA
12-19 1388		. Idatoon	Portal	regarding the Missouri accountability portal	<i>5,</i> (
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and	OA

Print Page 120 of 705

1389				certain measures		
2016- SB3 1390 12-20	213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA	
2016- HB. 12-21	3299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
2016- HB 12-21 1392	315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
2016- HB 12-22	3325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- HB 12-29	3335		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- HB 12-30	3342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- HJF 01-03	R11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	3352		OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	353		Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- HB 01-03	359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
	3385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.		
2017- HB 01-06	3391		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty	OA	

Print Page 121 of 705

1402					dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	
		HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
	7- 06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
201 01-		HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
201 01-		HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action		OA
20° 01-	06		Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
20° 01-		HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	
		HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	established independently Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
		HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address		OA
20° 01-		HCR4	Bernskoetter K	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
207 01-		HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	
20° 01-		HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		
201 01-		HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing	OA

Print Page 122 of 705

1414		HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	term limits on city and county offices Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two	
1415	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	houses, instead of 8 years in any one house. Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and	OA
1416 1417	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	associate circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1418	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1419	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA
1420	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1421	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
1422	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1423	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House		OA
1424	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1425	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on	OA
1425	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	January 23, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
		SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA

Print Page 123 of 705

1427					Inauguration Committee	
	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees		OA
	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
	01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
		HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize	OA

Print Page 124 of 705

	2017- 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1442	01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
1443	2017- 01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
1444	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention		OA
1445	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1446	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
1447	01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
_		SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	•	

Print Page 125 of 705

1449				independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
2017- 01-11 1450		Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA
01-11		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	OA
2017- 01-11 1452	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1454	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-11		McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1457		McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the	OA
2017- 1459 01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying	state Removes the union	OA
	HCR13	Berry	exemption OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	lobbying exemption Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental	OA
	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	leave to state employees Enacts term limits for all	OA

Print Page 126 of 705

1463 01-12				statewide elected officials	
	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1465	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1466	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	voter registration Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1469	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted	OA
	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	of certain offenses Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20 1472	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1473	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
2017- 1474 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
2017- 01-23 1475	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
1476 01-24 2017- 1477 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign	OA
_	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	finance Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for	OA

Print Page 127 of 705

1479)				nominations to the United States Congress.	
1480	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
1481	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
1482	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
1483	01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
1484	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
1485	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
1486	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
1487	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
1488	01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1489	2017- 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1490	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
		HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations		OA

Print Page 128 of 705

1492 02-01	HB818 HR304	Morris Alferman	Local Government - county budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition Changes the laws regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to	OA OA
1493	UD205	Alforman	Elected Officials - use of House	Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017 Grants the use of the	OA
02-01 1 494	HK303	Alferman	chamber	House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	
2017- 02-01 1495	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	
	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017- 02-02 1500	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1501	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	-	OA

Print Page 129 of 705

02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the	OA
2017- 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	state auditor electronically Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- 02-07 1505	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
2017- 02-07 1506	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
2017- 02-07 1507	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA
1511 02-07	SB396 SR197	Wallingford Richard	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to the residence of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts		OA

Print Page 130 of 705

1514	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1515	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1516	02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
4547	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
1517 1518	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1519	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1520	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of	OA
1520	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Missouri Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1522	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1523	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1524	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1525	02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	2017-	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention		OA

Print Page 131 of 705

)2-14				the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of		
	2017- 02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Congress Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
	2017- 02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
	2017- 02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
	2017-)2-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
	2017-)2-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
0	2017-)2-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
	2017- 02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
	2017- 02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
2	2017- 02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
2	2017- 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
2	2017- 02-21	HB966	Crawford	STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of	OA	

Print Page 132 of 705

1540				Unclaimed Property Act	
2017- 02-21 1541	HB967	Crawford	County treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- 02-21 1542	HB971	Higdon	Disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA
2017- 02-21 1543	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	OA
2017- 1544 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	OA
	HB979	Walker	County employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA
	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	retirement fund Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	OA
2017- 02-21 1547	HB981	Brattin	Detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
2017- 02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	OA
2017- 02-21 1549	HB985	Pfautsch	Unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
2017- 02-21 1550	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
2017- 02-21 1551	SB437	Holsman	Voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA

Print Page 133 of 705

1552	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1553	2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	•	OA	
1554	2017- 02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
1555	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1556	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1557	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees		OA-BP	OA
1558	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1559	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1560	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1561	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 134 of 705

1562 2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to	OA-BP	DNR
1563 2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 135 of 705

1569		the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1571	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1572	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1576	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 136 of 705

12-19 1577		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- SJR12 1578 12-20	Eigel	OA General - state budget	•	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB304 12-21	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB305 12-21 1580	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement		OA-BP	OA
2016- SB228 12-21	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement		OA-BP	OA
2017- HB451 01-06	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB561 01-10	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB295 01-12	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB296 01-12	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB619 01-17 1586	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
2017- HB650 01-19 1587	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB308 01-19 1588	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state		OA-BP	OA
2017- SB309 01-19 1589	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 137 of 705

1590	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1591	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements		OA-BP	OA
1592	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	DMH
1593	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1594	01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1595	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1596	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	•	OA-BP	OA
1597	02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	•	OA-BP	OA
1598	02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1599	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1600	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	•	OA-BP	OA
1601	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1602	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
		HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 138 of 705

1603				performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
2017- 02-14 1604	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	City of Independence Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-15 1607	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1608	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1609	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	
1610 ⁰²⁻²²	HB996		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1611	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2016- 12-05 1613	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act		PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED

Print Page 139 of 705

1616				proceeding		
2016 12-0 1617	- SB190 3	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016 12-0 1618	- HB145 3	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016 12-1 1619	- HB196 3	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
2016 12-1 1620	- HB243 9	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	* '	PSC	
	- SB214 1	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	DED-Energy
2016 12-2 1622	- SB214 1	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	MDA
12-2	- SB215 1	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical	PSC	DED-Energy
2016 12-2 1624	- SB232 1	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
		Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	- HB343)	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017 1627 01-0	- SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act		PSC	
	- HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017 01-0	- HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	

Print Page 140 of 705

1630	2017- 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1631	01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1632	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1633		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1634		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1635	01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
1636	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	
1637	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1638	01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	PSC	DED-Energy
1639	01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1640	01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1641	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
1641 1642	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1643	2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
	2017- 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	•	PSC	

Print Page 141 of 705

1644			Service Board		
2017- SB412 02-09 1645	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	PSC	
2017- HB925 02-14 1646	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017- HB940 02-16	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
2017- HB997 02-22 1648	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	

Print Page 142 of 705

Message: Weekly Query - 2/22/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388116Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/22/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 22, 2017 11:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery2.22.xlsx (177 Кb нтмL)

Here is the updated bill assignment query. You may start to notice bills labeled "HCB" start to pop up on the report. Under the new House rules, committees can file House Committee Bills. To date, there has been one HCB filed – HCB1 (Judicial proceedings).

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 143 of 705

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard			Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson			Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson			Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act		DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	•	DED	DESE

Print Page 144 of 705

42	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13 14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Act Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	properties Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	DED	DHE
18 19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Commission Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23		HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16				regarding tax increment financing districts		
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
28 29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	are reduced proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	retirees in other states Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are	DED	
34	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require	DED	
35	0110				public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing		
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action	DED	

Print Page 146 of 705

	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	• •	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the	DED

Print Page 147 of 705

54					interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan		
55	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
57	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
59	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
60	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
61	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
62	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
6 E	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
65	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	

Print Page 148 of 705

66	12-05				regarding virtual education		
67	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
68	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
69	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
70	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
71	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
73	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
74	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	through the age of eight Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
75 76	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
2.0	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	

Print Page 149 of 705

77	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings Modifies the length of terms of office for certain	DESE	
78	2016	CD00	Emany	Dublic coheel bethrooms	members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
79	2016- 12-08	2030	Emery	Public school bathrooms	restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
80	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
81	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	•	DESE	
82		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending	DESE	
83 84	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	school in the district Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
85	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	•	DESE	DED
06	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
86 87	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
<i>37</i>	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 150 of 705

88					comprehensive vision examination		
89	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
90	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
91	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
92	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
93	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
94	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
95	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
96	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
97	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
98	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
99	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 151 of 705

100	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
101	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	
400		HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within	DESE	
102	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any	DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	school board in the state Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at	DESE	MDA
104	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	the state fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
105	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	the 2004-05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for	DESE	MDA

Print Page 152 of 705

109					subsequent years		
110	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
111	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
112	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
113	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program		DESE	DMH
114	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
116	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of	DESE	
117	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
		HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe	DESE	
118		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort		DESE	
119		HB577	McCaherty	figures School library media services	local effort figures Specifies requirements for	DESE	
120	01-11			program	a school library media services program		
	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication	DESE	

Print Page 153 of 705

121					of school employee salaries in local newspapers	
122	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
123	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
124	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
125	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
126	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
128	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE
129	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
130	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
131	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

Print Page 154 of 705

district to use one or more surbles when entering into a bond to the state surbles when entering into a bond to the state state and provided into a bond to the state state and provided into a bond to the state state and provided into a bond to the state scholarship Accounts Program and Program		01-18			school district	of a seven-director school	
133 2017- SB313 Koenig Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program Establishes the Missouri DESE Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program Program 2017- HB670 Sommer Gifted education program Requires any district with DESE a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services of guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services of guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services of guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services on the part of guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services and prohibits members from serving more than eight years of the state board of education from eight years of the state board of education from serving more than eight years on the board of 2017- B667 Rowland School district calendar Allows a school district to DESE us a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance and adays of attendance and allows a school district to DESE us a calendar based on hours of attendance and allows a school district on the services is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance actual pupil attendance and allows participates and prohibits members and prohibits members are school board members. 136 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes adult high DESE astativide assessment tests of school board members are school board members. 2017- B6683 Roeber School board members Requires administration of DESE astativide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made members of the state board of education members of the state board of education prohibits and provided the terms of office for members of the state board of education prohibits and provided the terms of office for members of the state board of education prohibits and prohibits and							
133 2017- HB670 Sommer Gifted education program Requires any district with DESE a state-approved gifted education program row have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services and prohibits members from serving more than eight years to four years and prohibits members for serving more than eight years to four years and prohibits members for serving more than eight years on the board of 2017- B680 Fitzwater O1-20	132					into a bond to the state	
2017- HB670 Sommer Gifted education program Requires any district with DESE a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardiens to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services and probability of gifted services. 134 2017- HB675 Dohrman State board of education Reduces terms of office or gifted services Reduces terms of office or gifted services Reduces terms of office or gifted services and prohibits members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years or the board of education from eight years or the board of education from eight years on the board of hours of attendance. If the minimum number of hours is at least 1.044 hours of actual pupil attendance advanced and years of actual pupil attendance. If the minimum number of hours of actual pupil attendance services and prohibits members of the state board of education for school board members. Paguires administration of DESE elections for school board members attendance. If the minimum number of hours is at least 1.044 hours of actual pupil attendance. Paguires administration of DESE elections for school board members. Paguires administration of DESE astabilishes adult high DESE schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization. Paguires administration of DESE astabilishes actual pupil attendance as tatewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made. Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school within the same schoo			SB313	Koenig			šΕ
2017- HB670 Sommer O1-20 134 2017- HB675 Dohrman State board of education program rollidoes not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to guardians to guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to guardians to guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for guardians to guardians to guardians to guardians to appeal a determination for guardians to guardian		01 10			Constant Procedure Program	•	
a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services and prohibits members of the state board of education (01-20). The HB675 Dohrman State board of education (01-20). State board of education (01-20). State board of education (01-20). State board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board. Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board. Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board. Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board days of attendance. If the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance. Establishes adult high schools (1-20) and the prohibits schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization. DESE elections for school board members (1-20) and prohibits	133	0047	110070	0	O:#1 - d#	_	_
### decided in program to have a process that allows parents or guardiants to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifled services and prohibits members of the state board of education from eight years to furly years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of education from eight years to furly years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of education from eight years on the board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of education from eight years on the board of education from serving more than eight years on the board of education from serving more than eight years on the board of education from eight years for the test may be made proposed a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made proposed as the education from eight year terms to four year terms of files for members of the state board of education from eight year terms to four year terms of folice for members of the state board of education from eight year terms to four year terms. ### Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education by participating in two sports within the same school within the same school or within the same school withi			HB6/0	Sommer	Gifted education program		iΕ
134 2017- HB675 Dohrman State board of education Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of 2017- HB677 Rowland O1-20 135 2017- HB677 Rowland School district calendar Allows a school district to DESE for members from serving more than eight years on the board of 2012- HB687 Rowland O1-20 136 2017- HB680 Fitzwater O1-20 2017- HB680 Fitzwater O1-20 2017- HB681 Roeber School board members Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization of DESE elections for school board members O1-20 137 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall elections for school board members O1-20 138 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE elections for school board members a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the lest may be made 2017- HB729 Dohrman State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms to four-year terms to four-year terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms to four-						education program to	
134 2017- HB675 Dohrman State board of education Reduces terms of office pDESE for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of aducation from eight years on the board of education from eight years on the board actual pull attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours of actual pupil attendance actual pupil attendance end of the pupil pu							
2017- HB675 Dohrman 2017- HB677 Rowland 2017- HB680 Fitzwater 2017- HB683 Roeber 2017- HB688 Roeber 2017- HB688 Taylor 2017- HB688 Taylor 2017- HB688 Taylor 2017- HB689 Dohrman 2017- HB689 Fitzwater 2017- HB699 Fitzwate							
2017- HB675 Dohrman O1-20 135 2017- HB677 Rowland State board of education of members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of education from eight years on the board of education of person of each promise and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of education form eight years on the board of education of actual pupil attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance 2017- HB680 Fitzwater Adult high schools Establishes adult high DESE schools to be operated by a Missouri norprofit organization 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall DESE elections for school board members 01-20 138 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made of education from eight year terms to four-year terms 140 2017- HB695 Pfautsch High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school							
2017- HB675 Dohrman O1-20 135 136 2017- HB677 Rowland O1-20 2017- HB687 Rowland O1-20 2017- HB688 Roeber O1-20 2017- HB688 Roeber O1-20 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests O1-20 138 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests O1-20 139 2017- HB688 Roeber O1-20 2017- HB689 Fitzwater O1-20 2017- HB695 Fitzwater	134						
135 2017- HB677 Rowland School district calendar eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board of 101-20 Use a calendar based on hours of attendance attendance of actual pupil attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance of 101-20 Use of 1			HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office DES	ŝΕ
135 2017- HB677 Rowland School district calendar Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance; if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance rather than hours and calcual pupil attendance rather than hours of actual pupil attendance rather than hours days of atten		01-20					
135 2017- HB677 Rowland School district calendar eight years on the board of 201-20 and							
2017- HB687 Rowland School district calendar Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance and the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance and the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance and the pupil attendance and the pupil attendance and the pupil attendance and the pupil attendance schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization set of the program of the pupil attendance schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization set of the pupil attendance schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization set of the stablishes recall peschois for school board members attending a statewide assessment tests of statewide assessment test for school board members attended assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made and the pupil attendance attendance attendance and the pupil attendance attendance attendance attendance attendance and the pupil attendance attendance and the pupil attendance attendance attendance and the pupil attendance and the pupil attendance attendance attendance attendance and						and prohibits members	
2017- HB687 Rowland 01-20 136 2017- HB680 Fitzwater 01-20 2017- HB681 Roeber 01-20 2017- HB683 Roeber 01-20 2017- HB683 Roeber 01-20 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 301-20 138 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 2018- Adult high schools 2018- Bequires administration of DESE elections for school board members 01-20 139 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 2018- Bequires administration of DESE a statewide assessment tests 01-20 139 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 2017- Beguires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- Beguires administration of DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 01-23 2017- Beguires administration of DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms Allows a school district to DESE the physical education participating in two sports within the same school	135						
hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance of actual pu		2017-	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	•	ŝΕ
136 2017- HB680 Fitzwater Adult high schools Establishes adult high possible schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall plections for school board members 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests at satewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 139 2017- HJR29 Dohrman State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE and education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school		01-20					
136 2017- HB680 Fitzwater Adult high schools Establishes adult high possible schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization of DESE schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization of DESE olivers administration of DESE olivers administration of DESE olivers administration of DESE olivers administration of DESE olivers and in the same school beard members 138 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall pless of school board members elections for school board members 139 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE attained assessment tests for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school							
2017- HB680 Fitzwater Adult high schools Establishes adult high DESE schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall DESE of 1-20 elections for school board members 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school						days of attendance, if the	
2017- HB680 Fitzwater 01-20 2017- HB680 Fitzwater 01-20 2017- HB683 Roeber 2017- HB683 Roeber 01-20 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 01-20 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-20 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-20 2017- HB695 Pf							
137 138 2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall DESE elections for school board members 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 318 419 410 410 410 510 510 510 510 510	136						
2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman O1-20 140 2017- HB685 Pfautsch High school PE requirements O1-23 Allows students to satisfy DESE delections for school board members Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school			HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		βE
2017- HB683 Roeber School board members Establishes recall DESE elections for school board members 2017- HB687 Taylor Statewide assessment tests 01-20 139 2017- HJR29 Dohrman State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch High school PE requirements 01-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school		01-20					
138 2017- HB687 Taylor 01-20 139 139 139 140 140 140 140 150 150 160 170 180 180 180 180 180 180 18	137						
2017- HB687 Taylor O1-20 Statewide assessment tests O1-20 Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms O1-23 High school PE requirements O1-23 Members Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school			HB683	Roeber	School board members		βE
2017- HB687 Taylor 139 139 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 3 State board of education 4 Frequirements of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 4 Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school	138	01-20					
test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman 01-20 140 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements 01-23 test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school			HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		ŝΕ
any revisions to the test may be made 2017- HJR29 Dohrman O1-20 State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch O1-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school		01-20					
2017- HJR29 Dohrman O1-20 State board of education Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch O1-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school						•	
amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school	139	0047	LLIDOO	Dalaman	Otata based of advertise		_
terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school			HJR29	Donrman	State poard of education		ıΕ
board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school							
eight-year terms to four- year terms 2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements O1-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school							
2017- HB695 Pfautsch 01-23 High school PE requirements Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school							
01-23 the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school	140	2017	LIDGOE	Dfoutoob	High cahool DC requirements	•	_
requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school			проэр	Plauisch	right school PE requirements) <u>_</u>
participating in two sports within the same school						requirement for high	
within the same school							
141 year	4 4 4					within the same school	
	141					year	

Print Page 155 of 705

142	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
143	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
144	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	•	DESE	
145	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS
146	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
147	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members		DESE	
148	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
149		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
450	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public	DESE	
150 151	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	schools Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
152	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	

Print Page 156 of 705

153					education		
154	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours		
155	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
156	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
157	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
158	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
159	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
160	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
161	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
162	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
164	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
165	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
166 167	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
107	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information		DESE	DHE

Print Page 157 of 705

168					aid		
169	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
170	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
171	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
172	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
174	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and	DESE	
175	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	guardians of students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
176	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
177	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
178	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
179	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA

Print Page 158 of 705

180					degrees		
181	2016- 12-06		Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
182	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
183	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
184	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
185	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
186	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
187	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
188	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
189	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
190	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
191	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists		DHE	
192		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher	DHE	

Print Page 159 of 705

193 194	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
195	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password	DHE	
196		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Privacy Protection Act Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
197	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
	2017-	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student	DHE	
198	01-17 2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the Missouri Higher	DHE	
199	00.47	LIDO 40			Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
200	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
201	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
202	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
203	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher	DHE	

Print Page 160 of 705

204	2017- 01-25	НВ733	Chipman	Students living on campus	education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their	DHE	
205	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
207	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
208	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
209	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
210	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
211	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
212	02-06	HB847		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures	DHE	

Print Page 161 of 705

213					at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
214	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
215	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
216	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
217	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
218	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
219	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
220	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
221	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
222	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
223	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
224	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 162 of 705

	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal	DHSS	DMH
225	2016- 12-02	HB62	Веггу	Marriage licenses	care designations Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of	DHSS	OA
226	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	domestic union Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of	DHSS	DMH
227 228	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Hunter syndrome Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
230	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
231	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
232	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
233	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
234	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		MDA

Print Page 163 of 705

235					liable to the producer		
236	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
237	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
238	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
220	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
239	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
240241	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	•	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
245	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
247	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
248	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 164 of 705

249	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
250	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
251	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
252	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
253	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
254	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
255	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
256	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
257258	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
260261	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
201	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	•	DHSS	
262					the consent required by state law		

Print Page 165 of 705

263	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion	DHSS	
203	2046	LID404	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws	DUICC	
264	12-12		Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
265	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
266	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
267	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17	DHSS	
268	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	years of age Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
269	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
270	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
273	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
274	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines and	DHSS	
275	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems	DHSS	

Print Page 166 of 705

276					shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
277	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion		DHSS	
278	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion		DHSS	
279	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
280	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
281	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
283	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
284	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
285	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
286	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
287	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
288	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
289	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	

Print Page 167 of 705

290					Care Facilities Act		
291	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
292		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	
293	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
294	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
295	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
296	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
297	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
298		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
299	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
300	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
301 302	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Act Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
JU2	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH

Print Page 168 of 705

303					long-term care facility		
304	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility		DSS
305	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
306	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
307	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	-	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
309	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
310	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	• •	DHSS	
311	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
312	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
313	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities		DSS
314	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
315	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
316	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 169 of 705

317					citizens		
318	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
321	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
322	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
222	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
323	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
324	01-24	SB340		BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHGG	DPS
325	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		ы о
326	01-25		Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	·	DHSS	
330	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of	DHSS	
331	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	women's health care Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	

Print Page 170 of 705

332	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	conscience of Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
334	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
335	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
338	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
339	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
340	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
342	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and	DHSS	
343	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	

Print Page 171 of 705

344	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat	DHSS
345 346	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	certain patient conditions Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	
347	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
348	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
349	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
350	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
351	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
352	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS
353	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
354	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS
	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical	DHSS
355	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DHSS
356	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Program Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS

Print Page 172 of 705

357					information		
358	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
359	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS
360	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	certain impairments Modifies provisions relating to emergency	DHSS	
361	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	medical services Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DHSS	
363	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
364	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
365	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
366	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
367	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		DMH
368	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
369	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH

Print Page 173 of 705

370					services		
371	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
372	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
373	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
374	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
375	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
376	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP M	DA
377	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
378	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
379	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
380	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP	
381	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	and responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit	DIFP	
382	2016-	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	interest rates Modifies provisions	DIFP	

Print Page 174 of 705

383	12-08				relating to prescription	
303	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
384	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding	DIFP
385	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Model Act Modifies provisions relating to health	DIFP
386	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding qualified	DIFP
387 388		SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	spousal trusts Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
389		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
390	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
391	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
392	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP
393	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
394	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP
395	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
396	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the	DIFP
397					product to bring a suit for damages	

Print Page 175 of 705

200	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
398 399	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
400	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
401	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
402	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
403	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
404		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
405	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
406 407	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
408	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
409	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose	DIFP
403	2017-	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Health Care Act. Changes the laws	DIFP

Print Page 176 of 705

440	01-06				regarding business fees so that certain fees are	
410	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	
412	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
413	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
414	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
415	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
416	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	real estate Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
417	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
418	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
419	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
420	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	

Print Page 177 of 705

421					the property		
422	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
423	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
424	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
425	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
426	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
427	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
428	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
429	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
430	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
431	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
432	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	
433	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved	DIFP	
433	2017-	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	by director To repeal sections	DIFP	

Print Page 178 of 705

434	01-17 2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
435 436	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
437	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
438	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
439	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
441	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
442	01-24	HB714 HB720	•	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339 Adverse determination	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts Modifies the law relating	DIFP DIFP
	01-24			grievances	to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	

Print Page 179 of 705

443					organization.	
444	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
445	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
446	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		DIFP
447	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
448	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
449	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	
450	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filling rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of	
450	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP
451	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with	DIFP
452 453	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is	DIFP
454	2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning	not enforceable Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 180 of 705

	01-26			rental/unoccupied property	requiring LLC's owning	
	0.20			Toman an occupiou property	rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list	
455					a property manager with the city clerk	
456	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health	DIFP
730	2017-	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	care reform plan Repeals a provision	DIFP
457	01-31	LIDOOO	Duna	Uniforms Doublition of Hoise	relating to insurance Establishes the Uniform	DIED
458	02-01	HB809	Dunin	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
450	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport	DIFP
459	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing	
460	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance	DIFP
461					lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
462	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
463	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
464	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
465	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	of a ward Changes the minimum amounts of automobile	DIFP
466	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	liability insurance required Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
467 468	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
469	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP

Print Page 181 of 705

470	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
471	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
472	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	
473	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
474	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
475	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP
476	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP
477	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR
478	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP- PR
479	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR
480	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- DMH PR
481	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR
482	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR

Print Page 182 of 705

	2016-	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-	DHSS
483	12-08 2016-	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical	Missouri Program Modifies provisions	PR DIFP-	DMH
484	12-08			therapists	relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	PR	
485	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
486	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP- PR	
487	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
488	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
489		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
490	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
491	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
492	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	_	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental	DIFP- PR	
493	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	hygienists Creates provisions relating to the registering	DIFP- PR	DOR
494 495	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not		
496	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	include hair braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
-20	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 183 of 705

497	0040	LIDOGO			Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIED	
498	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
499	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP- PR	
500	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
501	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	
301		HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions	DIFP-	
502	01-06				relating to the registration of roofing contractors	PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	
503	00.47	115.470			therapists	D.E.D.	
504	2017- 01-06	HB4/9	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR	
505	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	
506	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Professional Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine		
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	DIFP- MD PR	Α
507 508	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP- PR	
300	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 184 of 705

509 510	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
511	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
512	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
513	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
514	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
515	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP- PR
516	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
517	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
518	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
519	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	PR

Print Page 185 of 705

520					for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
521	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR	
522	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
523	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
524	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
525	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
526	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
527	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
528	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative	DIFP- PR	MDA

Print Page 186 of 705

529	2047	00270	Hansasa	Decide and commissions	entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIED	DND
530	02-01	3D3/2	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
531	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
532	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
533	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
534	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
535	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
536	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
537	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 187 of 705

538	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
539 540	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
541	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
E42	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP- PR	
542	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP- PR	DMH
543	2017-	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-	
544	02-08 2017-	HB882	•	Athletic trainers	tattoo	PR DIFP-	
545	02-08	проог	riakei	Auneuc trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers		
546	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
547	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not	DIFP- PR	
548	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	include shampooing Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP- PR	
549	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
550	02-14		Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative procedures for regulating	PR DIFP-	
551					previously unregulated professions		
<i>-</i>	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	

Print Page 188 of 705

552	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced practice nursing	PR	
553	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music	DIFP- PR	
554	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	therapists Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
556	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
557	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
558	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
559	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
560	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
561	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP-PR
562					prevention		

Print Page 189 of 705

E62	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical	DMH	
563 564	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Education Act Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
565	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
566	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
567	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
568	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
569	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
570	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
571	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
572	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
573	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
-	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 190 of 705

574	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
575	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
576 577	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
578	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
579	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
580	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
581	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
582	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
583	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
584	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
JU-T	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions	DNR	OA

Print Page 191 of 705

	12-06				relating to land purchases		
	12 00				made on behalf of departments of the state		
585					departments		
	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real	DNR	DOR
586					property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources		
587	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
588	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
589	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
590	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
591	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
592	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	•	DNR	
593	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
594 595	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
596	2017-	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto	DNR	DPS

Print Page 192 of 705

F07	01-10				and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	
597 598	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR
599	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	
600	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR
601	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
602	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR
603	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
604	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR
605	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
606	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being	DNR

Print Page 193 of 705

607					subject to public disclosure		
608	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
609		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
610	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
611	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
612	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
613	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
614	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
615	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
617	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
618	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
619	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
620	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives		DOC	
~	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a	DOC	

Print Page 194 of 705

	12-08				person on electronic		
					monitoring with victim		
					notification if a person has been charged with or		
621					found guilty of violating an order of protection		
622	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
623	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
624	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
625	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
626	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
627	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
628	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
629	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
630	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 195 of 705

	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in	
631	0040	LIDO40	1 101	Drivete much etien een in-	correctional centers and jails	DOO
632	12-14	HB219	ПШ	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
633	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
634	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
635	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
636	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
637	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
638	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	
639	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
640	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 196 of 705

641	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release
642	2017-	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	from incarceration Repeals the death penalty DOC
643	01-11				
644	201 <i>7</i> - 01-12	HR292	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe DOC court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
645	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
646	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
647	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
648	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
649	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
650	02-14		Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be DOC prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
651	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections

Print Page 197 of 705

652	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
653	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
654	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force		DOC	
655	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
656	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
657	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
658	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
659	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
660	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 198 of 705

661	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
662	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
663	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
664	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
665	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
666	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
667	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
668	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
669	2016- 12-06		Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage		
670	2016- 12-06		Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
671	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
673	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
674	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
675	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum	DOLIR	

Print Page 199 of 705

676	12-08		Nadal		wage laws		
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
677	2016-	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	statutes Modifies provisions of law	DOI IR	
678	12-08			-	relating to wages paid to employees		
679	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
680	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	=	DOLIR	
681	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
682	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR	DMH
683	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	hour Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
684	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
685	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	-	DOLIR	
686	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	•	DOLIR	
687	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
688	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
689					of employment		

Print Page 200 of 705

	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the	DOLIR	
690					fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions		
404	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance	DOLIR	
691 692	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	coverage Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
693	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
694	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
695	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
696	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
030	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
697	2017-	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
698	01-06 2017-	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws	DOLIR	
699	01-06	115170	Battor	Wago	regarding the minimum wage	DOLIIT	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public	DOLIR	
700					works projects that are less than \$500,000		

Print Page 201 of 705

701	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
702	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		
703	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
704	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
705	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
706	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
707	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
708	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
709	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
_	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and	DOLIR

Print Page 202 of 705

710					events in honor of the civil rights leader	
710	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
711		HR518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	hour Prohibits employers from	DOLIB
712	01-10	110010	Lilligion	Discillination based on genuel	discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIN
713	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
714	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
715	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
716	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
717	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
718	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
719	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	•	DOLIR
720	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
721	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	•	DOLIR
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
722	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR
723 724	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR
, 44	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR

Print Page 203 of 705

725					gender identity		
726	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
727	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
728	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
729	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
730	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
731	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
732	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
733	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
734	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
735	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
730	2016-	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax	paid Allows an enrolled agent	DOR	OA

Print Page 204 of 705

	40.00				er i ir		
737	12-02			assessment matters	or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		
738	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
739	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
740	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
741	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
742	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
743	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
744	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes	DOR	
745	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	no taxes Authorizes an earned income tax credit in	DOR	DED
746	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Missouri Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
747 748	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DOLIR
749	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	network companies Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
750	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to	DOR	PSC

Print Page 205 of 705

					have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation		
751	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	schedule Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
752	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	OA
753	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
754 755	2016- 12-05 2016-		Kraus Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges Corporate income taxes	exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate	DOR DOR	
756	12-05 2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	income tax over 3 years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	
757	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	cards Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax	DOR	
758 759	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
760	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
761	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales	DOR	
762	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	and Use Tax Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of	DOR	

Print Page 206 of 705

763 764	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	early childhood education programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a		
765	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
766		SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax	DOR	
767	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	rate Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	
768	22.12	00.470			previous assessment		
769	12-08	SB1/2	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a involving portificate.	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
770 771	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network	DOR	DIFP
,,,	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	companies Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
772					purposes		
773	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not	DOR	

Print Page 207 of 705

					compliant with the REAL		
774 775	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	ID Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
776	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
777	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
778	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
779		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
780	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
781	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
782	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	ı	
783	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license	DOR	
703	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	applicants Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a	DOR	

Print Page 208 of 705

784					result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
785	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right		
786	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
787	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
788	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
790	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
791	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	-	DOR	DED
792	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	vehicle Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
795	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on	DOR	

Print Page 209 of 705

2017- HB401 McDaniel Special license plates Allows for a special DOR license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such	DOR	
2017- HB416 Ellebracht Waiver for certain property taxes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date		HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic	DOR	
800 Succession		HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of	DOR	
2017- HB445 Crawford 01-06		HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	exemption for residents who are at least seventy	DOR	
802 2017- HB464 McCreery Taxation Changes the laws regarding taxation Property tax exemption Authorizes a property tax exemption of individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years 803 2017- SB244 Rowden COMBINED WITH ANOTHER Ol-06 804 2017- SB247 Kraus Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) 805 4 5 6 7 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9		HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology	DOR	
803 804 2017- HJR17 Brattin 01-06 01-06 01-06 803 2017- SB244 Rowden 01-06 01-06 2017- SB247 Kraus 01-06 2017- SB247 Kraus 01-06 01-06 2017- SB247 Kraus 01-06 01-06 2017- SB247 Kraus 01-06 0		HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws	DOR	
804 804 Rowden O1-06 SB244 Rowden O1-06 BILL - SEE SB37 Allows the Department of DOR Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Sale and use tax exemptions O1-06 (IBM Corp v. DOR) Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	2017-	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR	
2017- SB247 Kraus Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) O1-06 (IBM Corp v. DOR) Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		SB244	Rowden		Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	
		SB247	Kraus		Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc	DOR	
01-06 Sunset date for tax refund contributions to the Organ		SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	contributions to the Organ	DOR	
2017- SB250 Kehoe Out-of-service rail corridor land Exempts from property DOR MODO exempt from property tax tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under		SB250	Kehoe		Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being	DOR	MODOT
807 2017- SB257 Hoskins Telephone companies tangible Allows telephone DOR	2017-	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible		DOR	
		2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06	2017- HB401 2017- HB416 2017- HB421 2017- HB445 01-06 HJR17 01-06 HJR17 2017- SB244 01-06 SB247 01-06 SB248 2017- SB248 2017- SB248 2017- SB250	2017- HB401 McDaniel 2017- HB416 Ellebracht 01-06 HB421 Peters 01-06 HB445 Crawford 01-06 HB464 McCreery 01-06 2017- HJR17 Brattin 01-06 2017- SB244 Rowden 2017- SB247 Kraus 2017- SB248 Kraus 2017- SB248 Kraus 2017- SB250 Kehoe	01-06 center projects 2017- HB401 McDaniel McDaniel McDaniel O1-06 Special license plates 2017- HB416 Ellebracht Ellebracht Maiver for certain property taxes 2017- HB421 Peters Peters Peters Income tax exemption 2017- HB445 Crawford DOR Technology Fund 2017- HJR17 Brattin Property tax exemption 2017- HJR17 Brattin Property tax exemption 2017- SB244 Rowden RJLL - SEE SB37 2017- SB247 Kraus Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) 2017- SB248 Kraus Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset 2017- SB250 Kehoe Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	City on January 1, 2019 Tax exemptions for data storage center projects Authorizes an authorizes and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects and authorizes as exemptions for such projects and authorizes as exemptions for such projects and authorizes are sexemptions for such projects and authorizes are sexemptions for such projects and authorizes are sexemption of the international license plate for members of the international centrification requirements authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes in paid within thirty days of the due date the due date at each seventy years old the due date and the date	City on January 1, 2019 Colty on January 1,

Print Page 210 of 705

808	01-06			personal property	companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment		
809	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
810	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
811	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
812	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
813	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license		

Print Page 211 of 705

817					plates if no proof is provided		
010	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted	DOR	
818 819	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	for inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
820	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
821	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
822	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
823	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
824	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
825	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for	DOR	
826	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	improved public safety Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	•	DOR	

Print Page 212 of 705

827	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	municipal property for a technology business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing	DOR	
828					and taxation of peddlers by counties		
829	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
830	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross	DOR	
831	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
832	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
833	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
834	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
835	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
836	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax eredit programs	DOR	DED
	2017-	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes	DOR	

Print Page 213 of 705

	01-12				and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	
837 838	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
839	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
840	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
841	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only	DOR
842	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	as residential property Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
843	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
844	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR
845	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
846	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
847	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	2017-	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp		DOR

Print Page 214 of 705

	01-20			v. DOR	definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	
848					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
849	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
850	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	
851	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
852	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
853	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
854	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
855	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
856	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
857	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
	2017-	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR

Print Page 215 of 705

858	01-25				amendment to eliminate		
859	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
860	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	education programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
861	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	-	DOR	DIFP
862	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit		DOR	
863	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
864	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
865	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
866	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
867	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
868	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September	DOR	
869					thirtieth		

Print Page 216 of 705

870	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
871	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	•	DOR	
872	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
873	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
		HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat	DOR	DPS
874 875	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Decoration License Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
876	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
877	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
878	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	The state of the s	DOR	MODOT
879	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
880	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	•	DOR	DPS
	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
881	2017-	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	in the city of Branson Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 217 of 705

	02-08				regarding tax distribution agreements between		
882	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
883 884	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
885	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
886	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
887	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
888	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
889	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
890	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
891	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR	
892	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
893	2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
093	2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	DOR	

Print Page 218 of 705

894	02-16			childhood	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood		
895	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	education programs Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
896	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
897	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
898	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
899	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
900	2017- 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
901	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
902	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
903	2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license	DOR DP	S

Print Page 219 of 705

904	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled	DOR	
905 906	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	veteran or first responder Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
907	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
908	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
000	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
909 910	2016- 12-02	НВ39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
911	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
912	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
913	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	

Print Page 220 of 705

914	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
915	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
916	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
910	2016-	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions	DPS	
917	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	relating to county prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law	DPS	
918					enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder		
919	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
920	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
921		HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
922	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
923	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 221 of 705

924					St. Louis International Airport	
925	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
926	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
927	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
928	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
929	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
930	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
931	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
932	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
933	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
934	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
935	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess	DPS

Print Page 222 of 705

936	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth	DPS
937938	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
939	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
940	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
941	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
942	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
943		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
944	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
945	2016- 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
946	2016- 12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident		DPS
947	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law	DPS

Print Page 223 of 705

948					Enforcement Recognition Week"	
949	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	"St. Louis Youth Violence	DPS
950	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Prevention Day" Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
951		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System		DPS
952	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
953	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
954	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
955	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
956	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
957	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
958	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	
959	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
939	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of	DPS

Print Page 224 of 705

960					weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
961	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
962	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
963	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
054	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
964 965	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
966	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
067	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS	
967 968	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
969		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
970	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	regarding 911 emergency	DPS	
971	2016-	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	communication services Relating to the inspection	DPS	

Print Page 225 of 705

972	12-29				of alcoholic beverages	
973	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
974	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
975	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
976	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
977	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
978	01-03		Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
979	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
980	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
981	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
982	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
983	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS
	2017-	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	-	DPS

Print Page 226 of 705

004	01-06				person must follow to purchase a firearm in the	
984 985	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	state of Missouri Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS
986	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	municipal court Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
987	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
988	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
989	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
990	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
991	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
992	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
993	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement	DPS

Print Page 227 of 705

994					animals		
995	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
996	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
997	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	•	DPS	
998	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
999	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1000	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons		DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms		DPS	
1002	01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	
1003	01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1004	01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1005	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week		DPS	

Print Page 228 of 705

1006			Week"		
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- HB505 01-10	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- HB506 1014 01-10	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	•	DPS	DOC
2017- HB510 01-10	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles		DPS	
2017- HB511 01-10	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home		DIFP

Print Page 229 of 705

1016	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS
1018	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS
1019	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS
1020	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear		DPS
1021	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1022	2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS
1023	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
1024	01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	= =	DPS
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to	DPS

Print Page 230 of 705

1025				fees for explosive use.	
2017 01-1 1026	- HB572 1	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
2017 01-1 1027		McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	
2017 01-1 1028		Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS
2017 01-1 1029	- HB586 2	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	
2017 01-1 1030	- HB588 2	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
2017 01-1 1031		McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017 01-1 1032	- HB607 2	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017 01-1 1033	- HB610 2	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
2017 01-1 1034		Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
		Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
	- SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
2017 01-1	- SB293 2	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety	DPS

Print Page 231 of 705

1037				Act	
2017 01-1: 1038	- SB297 2	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2017 01-1: 1039	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
	- HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records		DPS
2017 01-17 1041	- HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017 01-1	- HCR14 3	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
2017 01-19 1043	- HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
2017 01-2		McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
2017 01-2	- HB668)	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
		Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog	
	- HB679)	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
	- SB318)	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS

Print Page 232 of 705

1048	}				individuals in possession of firearms		
1049	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1050	01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	-	DPS	
1051	01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	•	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds		DPS	
1053	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	-	DPS	
1055	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1056	01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
1057	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
	2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of	DPS	

Print Page 233 of 705

1059 2017- HB743 01-25	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
2017- HB752 01-25	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
2017- HB766 01-26 1062	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- SB344 01-26 1063	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating	DPS	
2017- SB345 01-26	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	
2017- SB351 1065 01-26	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for	DPS	
2017- SB359 01-26	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
2017- HB776 01-30	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
2017- SCR11 01-30 1068	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS	
2017- SCR12 01-30	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
2017- HB783 01-31	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- HB785 01-31	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's	DPS D	OR

Print Page 234 of 705

1071			education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	
2017- HB7 01-31 1072	794 Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
2017- HB8 01-31	801 Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
2017- HB8 02-01 1074	317 Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
2017- HCI 02-01	R22 Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS
	376 Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- HB8 02-02 1077	326 Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017- HCI 02-02 1078	R27 Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- HR: 02-02	344 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS
2017- SB3 02-02	885 Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS
2017- HB8 02-02	338 Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS
2017- HB8 02-07	350 Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
2017- HB8 02-07 1083	359 Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	_	DPS

Print Page 235 of 705

2017- 02-07 1084		Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1085	- HB871	Davis	Missouri military code		DPS	
2017 ⁻ 02-08 1086	- HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1087	- HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
2017- 02-08 1088	- HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS	
2017 02-08 1089	- HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
2017 1090 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1091		Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
2017- 02-09 1092		Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
	- HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
2017 02-09 1094	- HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	•	DPS	
2017: 02-14 1095	- HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	

Print Page 236 of 705

1096	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1097	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1098	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1099	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1100	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	• •	DPS	MODOT
1101	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	•	DPS	MDA
1102	02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1103	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
_		HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole	DPS	

Print Page 237 of 705

1104				authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
_	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
2017- S 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
2017- S 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2017- H 02-22 1108	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2016- H 12-02 1109	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
2016- H 12-02			Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
2016- F 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
2016- H 12-05 1112	⊣B98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
2016- H 12-05 1113	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2016- H 12-05 1114	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
2016- S 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and	DSS	DED

Print Page 238 of 705

1115					pregnancy resource centers		
	2016- 2-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	2016- 2-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
	2-06 2-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1119 1	2-08	SB160		Foster Care Bill of Rights	Bill of Rights	DSS	
	2016- 2-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1121 1		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
	2016- 2-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
	2-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2-16 2-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
	2-16 2-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2 1	2016- 2-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
1126					while pregnant		

Print Page 239 of 705

1127	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
1128	2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1129	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1130	2016-	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
1131	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1132	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1133	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
1134	2016- 12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1135	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1136	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	• •	DSS	
1137	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	-	DSS	MDA
/		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental	DSS	

Print Page 240 of 705

01-0	3			liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental		
1138				right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest		
2017 01-0 1139		Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	'- HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	- HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
2017 01-0		Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017 01-0	- HB455 6	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
	- HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017 01-1 1145	7- HB490 0	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017 01-1	- HB519 0	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
2017 01-1	- HB544 0	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
	- HB562)	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to		

Print Page 241 of 705

1148 2017- SB263 01-11	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS DIFP-PR
2017- HB617 01-17	Curtis	Children's services funds	HealthNet services Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
2017- HB618 01-17	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
2017- HB636 01-18	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1,	DSS
2017- HB655 01-19	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	2018 Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS
2017- HB684 01-20 1154	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
2017- HB691 01-23	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS
2017- HB707 01-24 1156	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
2017- HB712 01-24 1157	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- HB713 01-24	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- HB724 01-24	Swan	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS

Print Page 242 of 705

1159)				that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child		
1160	01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1161		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS	
1162 1163	2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from		
	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	nine months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services		DSS	
	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS	MDA
	02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	
1168	02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1169	2017- 02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	02-07	HB852	Neely		motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or	DSS	
1170	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	third-party custody Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in	DSS	
1171		SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	vitro human embryos Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1172		HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program	DSS	

Print Page 243 of 705

1173 2017- 02-21	НВ977	Quade	Visitation rights	his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program		DSS	
2016- 12-02 1176	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1177	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture		MDA	
12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	conditioners Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
		Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care	MDA	DPS

Print Page 244 of 705

1105				training for law		
1185 2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
1186 12-08			·	animal trespass		
2016- 12-08 1187	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	·	MDA	DPS
	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1191	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1192 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- 01-06 1193	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1194	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-12 1197	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural	Imposes certain	MDA	

Print Page 245 of 705

	01-18			purposes	conditions on land devoted to agricultural		
1198					purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
1199	2017- 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition		MDA	
1200	2017- 01-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1201	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1202	01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1203	01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1204	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1205	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1206	2017- 02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1207	02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1208	2017- 02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1209	2017- 02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1210	2016- 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional	MDC	MDA

Print Page 246 of 705

12-05 1211				amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish		
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14 1214	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
2016- 1215 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain	MDC	
1216 2016-	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	exceptions Modifies provisions	MDC	MDA
	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	relating to captive cervids Imposes civil penalties for	MDC	MDA
	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	poaching certain animals Changes the laws	MDC	MDA
	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	regarding feral hogs Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
1220 12-30 2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1224	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	-	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of	MDC	

Print Page 247 of 705

1225 2017- SJR16 02-01	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC
2017- HJR38 02-09		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
2016- HB52 12-02 1228	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
2016- HB56 12-02 1229	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
2016- HB61 12-02	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
2016- HB85 12-02 1231	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
2016- HB87 12-02	Henderson	County special road tax		MODOT
2016- HB108 12-05	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning		MODOT DPS
2016- HB128 12-05	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon		MODOT
2016- SB8 12-05 1235	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	• •	MODOT DPS

Print Page 248 of 705

	016- 2-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2	016- 2-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
	016- 2-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1239 13		SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	016- 2-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
	016- 2-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	016- 2-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	
	016- 2-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
	016- 2-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
	016- 2-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
	016- 2-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
2	016- 2-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
2	016- 2-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
2	016- 2-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT

Print Page 249 of 705

1249					lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	
	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1254	12-21	SB225		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
-	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
2	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
2	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	
	2017-	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws	MODOT

Print Page 250 of 705

01-06 1259			regarding street light maintenance district	
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	elections Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1263 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1264	Davis	Length of motor vehicles		MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1265	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
2017- HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	AIM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of	MODOT
01-19 1269	Figol	Prohibits automated traffic	road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigei	enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment	MODOT
2017- HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	act Increases the per diem for	MODOT

Print Page 251 of 705

01-20 1272			street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	
2017- HB67 01-20	8 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke		MODOT
2017- SB32: 01-20 1274	2 Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- HB69 01-23	3 Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- HB69- 01-23	4 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- HB69- 01-23 1277	4 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- HB70 01-23	0 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- HB70 01-24	1 Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- HB72 01-24 1280	1 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- HB72 01-24	8 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
2017- HB74 01-25	9 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
2017- SB35- 01-26	4 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
2017- SB35: 01-26	5 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational	MODOT DHE

Print Page 252 of 705

1284					institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	
1285	01-31		Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
	2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
	2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	-	MODOT DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1292		HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
	2017-	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes		MODOT DPS
		HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund		MODOT
	2017-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation		MODOT

Print Page 253 of 705

1295	02-02			District	Regional Transportation District	
1296	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1297	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1298	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1299	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1300	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1301	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1302	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1303	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1304	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1305	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr.	MODOT
1306	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Memorial Highway" Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
		SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT

Print Page 254 of 705

1307				commissioners			
1308	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		
2016- 12-02 1310	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA		
2016- 12-02 1312	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
2016- 12-02 1313	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA		
2016- 12-02 1314	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA		
2016- 12-02 1315	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		
2016- 12-02 1316	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH	
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	OA	DMH	
2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of	OA		

Print Page 255 of 705

1318				appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman		
2016- 1 12-05 1319	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 1 12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
2016- 1 12-05 1321	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
2016- 1 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	OA	
1323 2016- 3	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions	OA	
1324 12-05 2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	relating to lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can	OA	
2016- 1326 12-06	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property	become lobbyists Modifies residential	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB47	Libla	receivership Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	property receivership Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
2016- 3 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
2016-	SB90	Chappelle-	OA General - Women/minority	Requires St. Louis City	OA	

Print Page 256 of 705

	12-08		Nadal	business enterprises STL City/County	and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority	
1332	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	business enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual	OA
1333	2016- 12-08	SB100	•	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	budgets Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or	
1334 1335	2016- 12-08	SB108		Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	parties for certain conduct Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the	OA
1336 1337	2016- 12-08	SB112		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	bonding requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1338	2016- 12-08	SB114		Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
1339	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA
1340	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1341	12-08	SB126		Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1342	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
1343	12-08	SB143	•	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016-	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor	Expands the authority of	OA

Print Page 257 of 705

12-0 1344	8		authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements		
	s- SB157 8	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
12-0	s- SB166 8	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA	
2016 12-0	s- SB169 8	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016 12-0 1348	S- SB175 8	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016 12-0 1349	s- SB176 8	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016 12-0 1350	S- SJR1 8	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
	i- SJR2 8	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
	i- SJR4 8	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
	s- SJR5 8	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	i- SJR6 8	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
	S- SJR7 8	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General	OA	

Print Page 258 of 705

1355				Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
2016- S. 12-08	JR10		Elected Officials - Composition of GA	constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
2016- S. 12-08	JR11	-	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- Hi 12-08	B150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
2016- HE 12-08 1359	B153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
2016- HE 12-08	B158		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- HE 12-08	B169		Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office		
2016- HE 12-08	B173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- Ho 12-08	JR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
2016- HE 12-09	B184		Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA	

Print Page 259 of 705

1364				system for automatic voter registration	
2016- 12-13 1365	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-	OA
2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	divided Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
2016- 12-13 1371	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA
_	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
2016- 1375 12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional	OA

Print Page 260 of 705

12-13 1376				amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	
2016- 12-13 1377	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- 12-14 1378	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016- 12-14 1379	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
2016- 12-14 1380	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA
2016- 12-14 1381	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016- 12-15 1382	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016- 12-15 1383	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1384	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1385 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	seen Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited		OA

Print Page 261 of 705

1389				certain measures		
2016- SB3 1390 12-20	213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA	
2016- HB. 12-21	3299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
2016- HB 12-21 1392	315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
2016- HB 12-22	3325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- HB 12-29	3335		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- HB 12-30	3342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- HJF 01-03	R11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	3352		OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	353		Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- HB 01-03	359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- HB 01-03	359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
	3385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.		
2017- HB 01-06	3391		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty	OA	

Print Page 262 of 705

					dollars, rather than fifteen,	
1402					to go toward the law library	
1403	01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
1404	2017- 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
1405	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
1406	01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	OA
1407	01-06		Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
	01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	OA
1408		HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session	established independently Relating to a Joint	OA
1409	01-06	HOIT	Oleipiot	for state of state address	Session for the State of the State Address	OA
1410	2017- 01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address		OA
1411	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
1412	01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	
1413	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		
	2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing	OA

Print Page 263 of 705

1414		HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	term limits on city and county offices Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two	
1415	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	houses, instead of 8 years in any one house. Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and	OA
1417	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	associate circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1418	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1419	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA
1420	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1421	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
1422	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1423	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House		OA
1424	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on	OA
1425 1426	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	January 23, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
		SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA

Print Page 264 of 705

1427					Inauguration Committee	
	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees		OA
	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
	01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
		HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize	OA

Print Page 265 of 705

	2017- 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1442	01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
1443	2017- 01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
1444	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention		OA
1445	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1446	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
1447	01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
_		SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	•	

Print Page 266 of 705

1449					independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA
	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
1453		HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
	2017- 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
		HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
		HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
	2017- 01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
	2017-	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all	OA

Print Page 267 of 705

1463 01-12				statewide elected officials	
	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1465	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1466	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	voter registration Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
2017- 01-18 1468	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1469	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted	OA
2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	of certain offenses Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20 1472	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1473	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
1476 01-24 2017- 1477 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	relating to paper ballots Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for	OA

Print Page 268 of 705

	2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	nominations to the United States Congress. Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of	
1480 1481	2017- 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	his or her term Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
1482	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
	01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
1484	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
1486	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
1487	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
1488	01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
	2017- 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation	OA
1490		HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	of rules by state agencies Provides that service of process on a defendant	OA

Print Page 269 of 705

1491				after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	
2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	Changes the laws	OA
1492 02-01 2017- 02-01 1493	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
02-01 1494		Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
2017- 02-01 1497	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs		OA
2017- 02-02 1499	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017- 02-02 1500	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1501	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session		OA

Print Page 270 of 705

02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the	OA
2017- 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	state auditor electronically Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- 02-07 1505	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
2017- 02-07 1506	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
2017- 02-07 1507	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA
1511 02-07	SB396 SR197	Wallingford Richard	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to the residence of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts		OA

Print Page 271 of 705

1514	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1515	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1516	02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
4547	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
1517 1518	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1519	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1520	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of	OA
1521	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Missouri Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1522	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1523	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1524	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1525	02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	2017-	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention		OA

Print Page 272 of 705

)2-14				the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of		
	2017- 02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Congress Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
	2017- 02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
2	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
	2017- 02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
	2017-)2-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
	2017-)2-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
0	2017-)2-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
	2017- 02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
	2017- 02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
2	2017- 02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
2	2017- 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
2	2017- 02-21	HB966	Crawford	STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of	OA	

Print Page 273 of 705

1540					Unclaimed Property Act	
0	2017- 12-21	HB967	Crawford	County treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training	OA
	2017- 02-21	HB971	Higdon	Disability benefits	must be reimbursed Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol	OA
1542	0047	110070	Mellon	District	Employees' Retirement System	0.4
_	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	OA
1544 0		HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	OA
2		HB979	Walker	County employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA
_		HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for	retirement fund Changes the law	OA
1546)2-21			municipalities	regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	
	2017- 12-21	HB981	Brattin	Detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
	2017- 12-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	OA
	2017- 12-21	HB985	Pfautsch	Unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
	2017- 12-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
	2017- 12-21	SB437	Holsman	Voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA

Print Page 274 of 705

1552	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1553	2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	OA	
1554	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1555	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1556	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1557	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1558	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1559	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1560	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1561	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 275 of 705

12-	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to b committee	the app commit the dep cies submit Establic require departre budget reports the app commit	expenditures to propriations tee that oversees partment shes a policy that os each state ment to submit a analysis that expenditures to propriations tee that oversees	A-BP	DNR
1563 20° 12- 1564	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to t committee	cies submit Establi pudget require departr budget reports the app commit	partment shes a policy that One s each state ment to submit a analysis that expenditures to propriations tee that oversees partment	A-BP	DOC
20° 12° 1565	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to t committee	oudget require departr budget reports the app commit	shes a policy that Ones each state onent to submit a canalysis that expenditures to propriations tee that oversees partment	A-BP	MODOT
20° 12- 1566	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to b committee	oudget require departr budget reports the app commit	shes a policy that Ones each state ment to submit a analysis that expenditures to propriations tee that oversees partment	A-BP	DOR
20° 12- 1567	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to t committee	cies submit Establi pudget require departr budget reports the app commit	shes a policy that Ones each state onent to submit a analysis that expenditures to propriations tee that oversees partment	A-BP	DSS
20° 12-	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to t committee	cies submit Establicoudget require departre budget reports the approximation of the commit is a substituted by the commit is a substitute approximation of the committee of the comm		A-BP	DHSS
20 ⁻ 12-	67 Brattin	OA General - Agen budget analysis to b committee	cies submit Establi: pudget require departr budget reports the app		A-BP	MDC

Print Page 276 of 705

1569		the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1571	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 277 of 705

12-19 1577		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees		
2016- SJR12 1578 12-20	Eigel	OA General - state budget	the department Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB304 12-21 1579	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB305 12-21	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
2016- SB228 12-21	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement		OA-BP	OA
2017- HB451 01-06	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB561 01-10	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB295 01-12	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB296 01-12	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB619 01-17	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB650 01-19	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB308 01-19 1588	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB309 01-19	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1589			attorneys		

Print Page 278 of 705

1590	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1592	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1593	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1594	01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1595	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1598	02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1599	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1600	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1602	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
		HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 279 of 705

1603				performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
2017- 02-14 1604	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	City of Independence Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-15 1607	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1608	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1609	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	
1610 ⁰²⁻²²	HB996		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1611	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2016- 12-05 1613	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act		PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED

Print Page 280 of 705

1616					proceeding		
	2016- 12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
	12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
		HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
	2016- 12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of	PSC	
	2016- 12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	general rate proceedings. Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
	2016- 12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	MDA
	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
		SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	·	PSC	
	12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	2016- 12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
1627		SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	2017- 01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
	2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	

Print Page 281 of 705

1630	2017- 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1631	01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1632	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1633		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1634		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1635	01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
1636	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	
1637	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1638	01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	PSC	DED-Energy
1639	01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1640	01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1641	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
1641 1642	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1643	2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
	2017- 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	•	PSC	

Print Page 282 of 705

1644	4				Service Board		
1645	02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	PSC	
1646	02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
464	02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
1647 1648	2017- 02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
1040	5				Service Commission		

Print Page 283 of 705

Message: Weekly Query - 2/22/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388094Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/22/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 22, 2017 11:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.22.xlsx (177 Kb HTML)

Here is the updated bill assignment query. You may start to notice bills labeled "HCB" start to pop up on the report. Under the new House rules, committees can file House Committee Bills. To date, there has been one HCB filed – HCB1 (Judicial proceedings).

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 284 of 705

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard			Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson			Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson			Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act		DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	•	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri		
13					Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23 24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program		DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery		DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	OA
27					recovery		

Print Page 286 of 705

	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
28 29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	are reduced proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	retirees in other states Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are	DED	
34	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the	DED	
35	2017-	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship	relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	MDA
36	01-11			Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit			
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action	DED	

Print Page 287 of 705

	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	• •	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the	DED

Print Page 288 of 705

54					interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan		
55	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
57	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
59	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
60	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
61	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
62	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
6 E	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
65	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	

Print Page 289 of 705

66	12-05				regarding virtual education		
67	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
68	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
69	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
70	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
71	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	•	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
73	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
74	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	through the age of eight Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
75 76	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
-	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	

Print Page 290 of 705

77					recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
78	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
79	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
80	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
81	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	•	DESE	
82		SB173		Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
83	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
84	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
85	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
0.4	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
86 87	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 291 of 705

88					comprehensive vision examination		
89	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
90	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
91	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
92	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
93	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
94	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
95	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
96	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
97	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
98	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
99	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 292 of 705

100	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
101	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	
		HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	•	DESE	
102	01-06 2017-	HR448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent	DESE	
103	01-06	115110	Tioughton	serving on school board	from serving on any school board in the state	DEGE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics		DESE	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
105	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	the 2004-05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for	DESE	MDA

Print Page 293 of 705

109					subsequent years		
110	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
111	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
112	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
113	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
114	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of	DESE	
116 117	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
118	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
119		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures		DESE	
_		HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media	DESE	
120	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	services program Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication	DESE	

Print Page 294 of 705

121	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	of school employee salaries in local newspapers Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the	DESE
122 123	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	legislative interim Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven- director school district	DESE
124	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
125	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
126	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
127	2017-	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	bus drivers Modifies school districts'	DESE
128	01-18	HB634	Dachar	figures Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to	DECE
129	01-18	ПВ034	Koenei	Charter schools	operate in any district in the state	DESE
130	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
131	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts		
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

Print Page 295 of 705

132	01-18			school district	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
133	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program		ESE
134	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with Difference as state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	ESE
135	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	_	ESE
126	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to Definition use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of	ESE
136 137	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	actual pupil attendance Establishes adult high DE schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	ESE
138	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	-	ESE
	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of DE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test	ESE
139 140	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	may be made Proposes a constitutional Disamendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	ESE
141	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy Difference the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	ESE

Print Page 296 of 705

	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property		
142					scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
143	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
144	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
145	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
146	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
147	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
148	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
149	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
150		SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
151	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
152	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	

Print Page 297 of 705

153					education		
154	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours		
155	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
156	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
157	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
158	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
159	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
160	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
161	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
162	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
164	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
165	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
166 167	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
107	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information		DESE	DHE

Print Page 298 of 705

168					aid		
169	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
170	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
171	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
172	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
174	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and	DESE	
175	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	guardians of students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
176	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
177	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
178	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
179	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA

Print Page 299 of 705

180					degrees		
181	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
182	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
183	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
184	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
185	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
186	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
187	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
188	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
189	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
190	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
191	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
192		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act		DHE	
	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher	DHE	

Print Page 300 of 705

193 194	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
195		HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password	DHE	
196	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Privacy Protection Act Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
		HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban	DHE	
197		HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Education Institute Establishes the "Student	DHE	
198	01-17 2017-	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the	DHE	
199	01-17			Authority	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
200	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
201	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
202	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
203	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher	DHE	

Print Page 301 of 705

204	2017- 01-25	НВ733	Chipman	Students living on campus	education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their	DHE	
205 206	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
207	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
208	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
209	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
210	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
211	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
212	02-06	HB847		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures	DHE	

Print Page 302 of 705

213					at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
214	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
215	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
216	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
217	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
218	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
219	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
220	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
221	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
222	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
223	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
224	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 303 of 705

225	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal	DHSS	DMH
226	2016- 12-02	HB62	Веггу	Marriage licenses	care designations Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
227	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
228	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH
230	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
231	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
232	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
233	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
234	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	~	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		MDA

Print Page 304 of 705

235					liable to the producer		
236	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
237	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
238	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
220	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
239	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
240241	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	•	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
245	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
247	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
248	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 305 of 705

249	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
250	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
251	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
252	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
253	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
254	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
255	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
256	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
257258	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
260261	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
201	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	•	DHSS	
262					the consent required by state law		

Print Page 306 of 705

263	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
		HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws	DHSS	
264265	12-12 2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	regarding abortion Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
266	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
267	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
268	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
269	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug	DHSS	
270	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
271	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
273274	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and	DHSS	
275	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems	DHSS	

Print Page 307 of 705

276					shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
277	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	• •	DHSS	
278	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
280	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
281	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
283	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
284	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
285	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
286	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
287	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
288	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
289	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	

Print Page 308 of 705

290					Care Facilities Act		
291	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
292		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	
293	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
294	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
295	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
296	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
297	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
298		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
299	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
300	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
301 302	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Act Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
JU2	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH

Print Page 309 of 705

303					long-term care facility		
304	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility		DSS
305	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
306	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
307	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	-	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
309	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
310	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	• •	DHSS	
311	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
312	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
313	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities		DSS
314	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
315	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
316	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 310 of 705

317					citizens		
318	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
321	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
322		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
222	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
323	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
324	01-24	SB340		BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DUGG	DPS
325	01-24		• •	BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		DF3
326	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	•	DHSS	
330	2017	UCD18	Morgan	Abortion	pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
331	01-26	HCR18	Worgan	Abortion	shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DIIOO	
331	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	

Print Page 311 of 705

332	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	conscience of Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
334	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	
335	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
338	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
339	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
340	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
342	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and	DHSS	
343	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	

Print Page 312 of 705

344	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat	DHSS
345 346	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	certain patient conditions Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	
347	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
348	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
349	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
350	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
351	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
352	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS
353	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
354	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS
	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical	DHSS
355	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DHSS
356	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Program Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS

Print Page 313 of 705

357					information		
	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
358		LIDO27	Doringer	Llamp oil	certain impairments	DUCC	DDC
359	02-16	нвэзт	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
360	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
361	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DHSS	
363	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
364	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
365	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
366	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
367	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		DMH
368	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
369	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH

370					services		
371	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
372	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
373	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
374	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
375	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
376	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP M	DA
377	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
378	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
379	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
380	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP	
381	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	and responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit	DIFP	
382	2016-	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	interest rates Modifies provisions	DIFP	

Print Page 315 of 705

383	12-08				relating to prescription		
303	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP	
384	2016	SB162	Pomino	Consumer Legal Funding Model	real estate Establishes the	DIFP	
385	12-08	3B 102	Nomine	Act	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DII I	
386	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified	DIFP	
387 388	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	spousal trusts Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
389		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP	
390	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
391	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MI	DA
392	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	·	DIFP	
393	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	corporate governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP	
394 395	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
396	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
		SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the	DIFP	
397					product to bring a suit for damages		

Print Page 316 of 705

200	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
398 399	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
400	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
401	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
402	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
403	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
404		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
405	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense	DIFP
406 407	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
408	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
409	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose	DIFP
403	2017-	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Health Care Act. Changes the laws	DIFP

Print Page 317 of 705

410	01-06				regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	
411	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	
412	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
413	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
414	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
415 416	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	real estate Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
417	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil	DIFP
418	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	actions Modifies provisions relating to civil	DIFP
419	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	proceedings Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
420	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	

Print Page 318 of 705

421					the property		
	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP	
422 423	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	and responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
424	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	organizations Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
425	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
426	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
427 428	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
429	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
430	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
431	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
432	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	
	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved	DIFP	
433	2017-	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	by director To repeal sections	DIFP	

Print Page 319 of 705

434 435	01-17 2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
436	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
437	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
438	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
439	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
441	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state	DIFP
441	01-24	HB714	•	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	DIFP

Print Page 320 of 705

443					organization.	
444	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
445	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
446	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		DIFP
447	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
448	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
449	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	
450	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	
451	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
431	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with	DIFP
452 453	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is	DIFP
454	2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning	not enforceable Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 321 of 705

	01-26			rental/unoccupied property	requiring LLC's owning	
	0.20			Toman an occupiou property	rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list	
455					a property manager with the city clerk	
456	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health	DIFP
730	2017-	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	care reform plan Repeals a provision	DIFP
457	01-31	LIDOOO	Duna	Uniforms Doublition of Hoise	relating to insurance Establishes the Uniform	DIED
458	02-01	HB809	Dunin	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
450	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport	DIFP
459	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing	
460	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance	DIFP
461					lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
462	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
463	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
464	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
465	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	of a ward Changes the minimum amounts of automobile	DIFP
466	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	liability insurance required Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
467 468	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
469	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP

Print Page 322 of 705

470	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
471	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
472	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	
473	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
474	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	
475	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP
476	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP
477	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR
478	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws	DIFP- PR
479	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR
480	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- DMH PR
481	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR
482	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR

Print Page 323 of 705

	2016-	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-	DHSS
483	12-08 2016-	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical	Missouri Program Modifies provisions	PR DIFP-	DMH
484	12-08			therapists	relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	PR	
485	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
486	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP- PR	
487	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
488	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
489		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
490	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
491	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
492	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	_	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental	DIFP- PR	
493	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	hygienists Creates provisions relating to the registering	DIFP- PR	DOR
494 495	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not		
496	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	include hair braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
-20	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 324 of 705

497					Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications		
498	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
499	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	• •	DIFP- PR	
500	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
501	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
502	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	
503	2017-	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to	DIFP-	
504	01-06 2017-	HB480	Ross	Regulation of	compete Establishes guidelines for	PR	
505	01-06	715-700	rioco	occupations/professions	the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	PR	
506	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine		
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	DIFP- PR	MDA
507	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP- PR	
508	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 325 of 705

509 510	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP- PR
511	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
512	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
513	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
514	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
-4 -	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP- PR
515 516	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
517	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
518	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
519	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	PR

Print Page 326 of 705

520					for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
521	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR	
522	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
523	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
524	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
525	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
526	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
527	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
528	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative	DIFP- PR	MDA

Print Page 327 of 705

529					entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
530	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
531	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
532	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
533	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
534	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
535	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
536	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
537	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 328 of 705

538	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	public accounting Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
539 540	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
541	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
511		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	DIFP- PR	
542	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP- PR	DMH
543	2017-	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-	
544	02-08		•		tattoo	PR	
545	02-08	HB882		Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP- PR	
546	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
547	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not	DIFP- PR	
548	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	include shampooing Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP- PR	
549	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
550	02-14		Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative procedures for regulating	PR DIFP-	
551					previously unregulated professions		
	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	

Print Page 329 of 705

552	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced	PR	
	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	requirements for music	DIFP- PR	
553 554	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	therapists Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
556	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
557	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
558	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	·	DMH	
559	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
560	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
561	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
562	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
					•		

Print Page 330 of 705

563	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical	DMH	
564	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Education Act Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
565	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
566	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
567	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
568	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
569	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
570	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
571	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
572	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
573	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
- 2 -	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 331 of 705

574	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
575	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for	DMH	DHSS
576	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
577	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
578 579	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DSS
580 581	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	vulnerable populations Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
582	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
583	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
584	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
507	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions	DNR	OA

Print Page 332 of 705

	12-06				relating to land purchases made on behalf of		
585					departments of the state departments		
	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the	DNR	DOR
586					Missouri Department of Natural Resources		
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	DNR	MDA
587	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	issued permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
588	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer	DNR	
589	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	systems. Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance	DNR	MDA
590	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	abatement ordinances Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the	DNR	
591 592	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
502	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri	DNR	
593	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
594	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
595	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	settlement funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
596		HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto	DNR	DPS

Print Page 333 of 705

F07	01-10				and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	
597 598	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR
599	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	
600	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR
601	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
602	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR
603	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
604	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR
605	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
606	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being	DNR

Print Page 334 of 705

607					subject to public disclosure		
608	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
609		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
610	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
611	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
612	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
613	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
614	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
615	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
617	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
618	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
619	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
620	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a	DOC	

Print Page 335 of 705

	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or		
621					found guilty of violating an order of protection		
622	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
623	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
624	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
625	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
626	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
627	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
628	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
629	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
630	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	•	DOC	DPS

Print Page 336 of 705

	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in	
631	0040	LIDO40	1 101	Drivete much etion and in-	correctional centers and jails	DOO
632	12-14	HB219	ПШ	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
633	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
634	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
635	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
636	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
637	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
638	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	
639	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
640	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 337 of 705

641	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release
642	2017-	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	from incarceration Repeals the death penalty DOC
643	01-11				
644	201 <i>7</i> - 01-12	HR292	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe DOC court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
645	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
646	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
647	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
648	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
649	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
650	02-14		Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be DOC prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
651	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections

Print Page 338 of 705

652	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
653	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
654	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
655	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
656	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
657	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
658	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
659	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DMH
660					of employment		

Print Page 339 of 705

661	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
662	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency		MODOT
663	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
664	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
665	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
667	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
668	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
669	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage		
670	2016- 12-06		Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
671	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
673	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
674	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
675	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum	DOLIR	

Print Page 340 of 705

676	12-08		Nadal		wage laws		
677	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
677	2016-	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	statutes Modifies provisions of law	DOLIR	
678	12-08			-	relating to wages paid to employees		
679	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
680	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
681	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
682	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
683	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
684	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
685	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
686	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
687	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
688	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
689					of employment		

Print Page 341 of 705

	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the	DOLIR	
690	2040	LIDOOO	Fiton atrials	Wedged commonstice	fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLID	
691	12-20	пв2оэ	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance	DOLIR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	coverage Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
693	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
694	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
695	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
696	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
697	2017-	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
698	01-06	HB470		Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws	DOLIR	
699	01-06	TID470	Dutiei	Williman wage	regarding the minimum wage	DOLIN	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public	DOLIR	
700					works projects that are less than \$500,000		

Print Page 342 of 705

	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the	DOLIR
701 702	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	
703	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
704	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed	DOLIR
705		HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human	to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws	DOLIR
706	01-10			Rights	regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	
707	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
708	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
709	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation	DOLIR
703	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Day" in Missouri Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and	DOLIR

Print Page 343 of 705

710					events in honor of the civil rights leader	
711	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
711	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	hour Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on	DOLIR
712	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
713 714	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
715	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
716	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
747	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR
717 718	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
719	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
720	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
721	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	•	DOLIR
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
722	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR
723 724	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR
- ·	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR

Print Page 344 of 705

725					gender identity		
726	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
727	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
728	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
729	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
730	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
731	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
732	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
733	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
734	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
735	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
730	2016-	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax	paid Allows an enrolled agent	DOR	OA

Print Page 345 of 705

	12-02			assessment matters	or certified public		
					accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment		
737	0040	115.40	140.24	T ((())	or reassessment of tax	DOD	DAUL
738	2016- 12-02	НВ43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
739	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
740	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
741	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
742	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
743	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection	DOR	
744	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	district Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes	DOR	
745	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	no taxes Authorizes an earned income tax credit in	DOR	DED
746					Missouri		
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
747	2016	UD120	Mathews	Liganoing of transportation	personal property Establishes a regulatory	DOB	DOLIR
748	12-05	прто	Matriews	Licensing of transportation network companies	system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIK
749	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
750	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to	DOR	PSC

Print Page 346 of 705

751					have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
752	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
753	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
754	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
755	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
756	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
757	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
758	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
759	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit		DOR	
760	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
761	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
762	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
702	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education		DOR	

Print Page 347 of 705

763					early childhood education programs		
764	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement		
765	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
766	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
767	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
768	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
769	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
770	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
771	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
772	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
772773	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not	DOR	

Print Page 348 of 705

					annumble of with the DEAL		
774					compliant with the REAL ID		
775	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
776	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday		DOR	
777	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
778	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
779		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR DPS	3
780	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
781	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
782	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
783	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license	DOR	
703	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	applicants Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a	DOR	

Print Page 349 of 705

784					result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
785	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right		
786	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
787	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
788	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
790	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
791	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	-	DOR	DED
792	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	vehicle Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
795	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on	DOR	

Print Page 350 of 705

796 797	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such	DOR	
797	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
799	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
800	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
801	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
802	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
803		HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
804	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
805	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
806	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
807	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
007	2017-	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible	Allows telephone	DOR	